



The Friendly Companion

Electronic Version - Index for January 1965- March 2017

This is the index for the period from January 1965 – March 2017. The index can be searched in Adobe Reader, as can an individual magazine or all the magazines in one period. Use the 'Edit' menu, then search.

To go directly to a yearly volume, click on the links below. Use the 'Page Up'/'Page Down' keys or the bookmarks to the left to navigate through the index. Clicking on a link next to an index entry will take you directly to the magazine page requested. To return to the opening page, click here: [Return to Opening Page](#).

[1965](#) [1966](#) [1967](#) [1968](#) [1969](#) [1970](#)

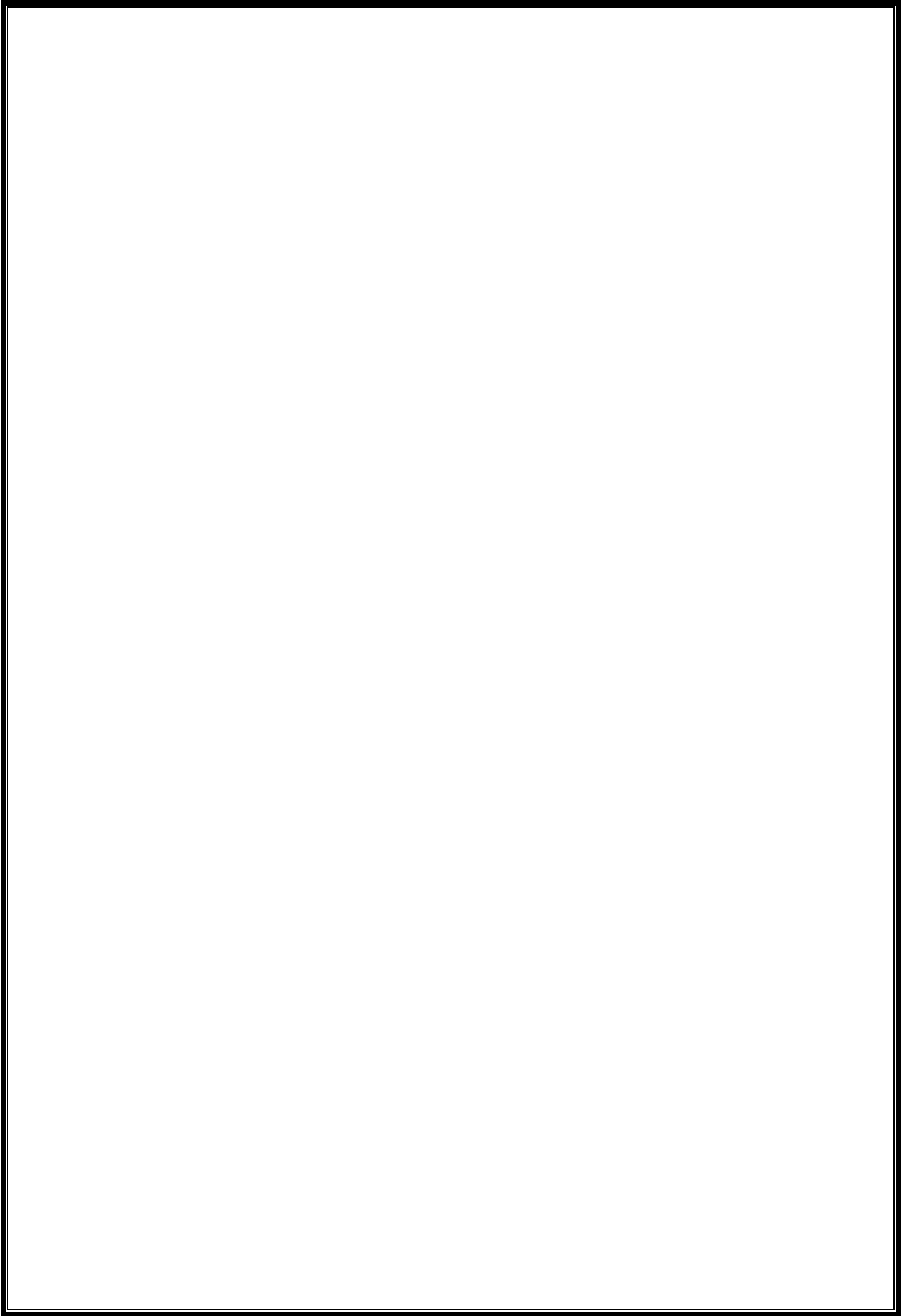
[1971](#) [1972](#) [1973](#) [1974](#) [1975](#) [1976](#) [1977](#) [1978](#) [1979](#) [1980](#)

[1981](#) [1982](#) [1983](#) [1984](#) [1985](#) [1986](#) [1987](#) [1988](#) [1989](#) [1990](#)

[1991](#) [1992](#) [1993](#) [1994](#) [1995](#) [1996](#) [1997](#) [1998](#) [1999](#) [2000](#)

[2001](#) [2002](#) [2003](#) [2004](#) [2005](#) [2006](#) [2007](#) [2008](#) [2009](#) [2010](#)

[2011](#) [2012](#) [2013](#) [2014](#) [2015](#) [2016](#) [2017](#)



FRIENDLY COMPANION INDEX 1965-2017

Addresses/Sermons

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
Short of Money	Ashdown, E.	<u>1985/136</u>
Halloween? Or Reformation Day?	Beeke, J.R.	<u>1985/188</u>
An Address	Broome, L.R.	<u>1976/9</u>
Funeral Sermon	Broome, L.R.	<u>1976/148</u>
Christianity and Creation	Dawson, Colin	<u>1977/105</u>
Time	Farley, Vernon	<u>1965/69</u>
Funeral Address	Jupp, R.S.	<u>1985/91</u>
Centenary Address	Ramsbottom, B.A.	<u>1966/203</u>
The Speaker (of House of Commons)	Thomas, George	<u>1977/56</u>
Eternity	Wallis, A.E.	<u>1965/104</u>

Articles – Allegorical

Articles – Allegorical

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
Original Sin	Anonymous	2010/90
Some Men are like Pigs	Anonymous	2010/172
The Way to Conquer	Anonymous	1992/195
"Honourable Minu" - An Allegory	Barker, William H.	2015/282
At the Interpreter's House (Pilgrim's Progress)	Bunyan, John	1994/46
By-Path Meadow	Bunyan, John	1979/134
Heart's Ease	Bunyan, John	1992/135
Mr. Badman's Courtship	Bunyan, John	1979/54
The Valley of Humiliation	Bunyan, John	1970/200
Thus they got over	Bunyan, John	1966/177
One At A Time	Buss, G. D.	2010/173
Accommodation Road	Croft, W.	1995/185
An Allegory	Gospel Standard 1986	2016/36
The City of Disregard	Phillips, W.	1995/167
In the Valley	Pilgrim's Progress	1980/160
An Allegory	Porteous, John	1985/149
The Story of a Pocket Bible	Sargent, George E.	1975/163,189,208,228
The Story of a Pocket Bible	Sargent, George E.	1975/55,72,88,115,137,153
The Story of a Pocket Bible	Sargent, George E.	1976/168,188,209,230
The Story of a Pocket Bible	Sargent, George E.	1976/51,68,89,108,129,143
The Story of a Pocket Bible	Sargent, George E.	1977/5,25,45,65,85,114
Confusion in the Workshop	The Gospel Echo	1992/90
Fishers Of Men	Toplady, A	2010/19

Articles – Anecdotal

Articles – Anecdotal

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
Holiday Adventure!	A Young Reader	1985/168
A Sensible Girl	An American Paper	1995/218
The Story of a Hymn: Jesus Lover of My Soul	An Old Magazine	1985/157
He'll No' Shak' Ye Aff!	An Old Tract	1974/219
A Brand Plucked Out of the Fire	Anonymous	2015/174
A 21st Century Prayer for a Pair of Boots	Anonymous	2017/8
A Changed Motto	Anonymous	2016/30
A Child's Prayer	Anonymous	2001/116
A Cup of Cold Water	Anonymous	1986/159
A Desire To Be Baptised	Anonymous	2010/254
A Dissolute Son	Anonymous	1994/93
A Double Victory!	Anonymous	2015/86
A Dumb Sermon	Anonymous	2003/284
A Dying Desire	Anonymous	2007/77
A Dying Testimony	Anonymous	2006/180
A Faithful God	Anonymous	2015/109
A Farmer's Boy	Anonymous	1994/200
A Glowing Coal and Church Attendance	Anonymous	2013/112
A Good Lesson	Anonymous	2006/206
A Good Prayer	Anonymous	1989/60
A Great Forgiver	Anonymous	1991/10
A Great Venture	Anonymous	2005/221
A Hard Question	Anonymous	2015/203
A Just Measure	Anonymous	1996/169
A Landlord	Anonymous	1994/214
A Lesson for Young Men	Anonymous	1995/5
A Life Rent	Anonymous	2014/140
A Little Child Shall Lead Them	Anonymous	1992/166
A Living Sermon	Anonymous	1988/77
A Mysterious Deliverance	Anonymous	1996/133
A Piece Of Mud	Anonymous	2010/87
A Poor Girl	Anonymous	1994/105
A Praying Family	Anonymous	1996/53
A Praying Family	Anonymous	1999/253
A Priofigate Husband	Anonymous	1994/113
A Prisoner Of The Lord	Anonymous	2010/141
A Ready Answer	Anonymous	1995/90
A Real Store	Anonymous	1995/62
A Remarkable Escape	Anonymous	1996/223
A Remarkable Sermon	Anonymous	1986/33

Articles – Anecdotal

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
A Safe Compass	Anonymous	1996/208
A Sandy Foundation	Anonymous	1971/251
A Scoffer Silenced	Anonymous	2001/56
A Short Sermon	Anonymous	2007/12
A Sinner's Return	Anonymous	1996/193
A Soft Pillow	Anonymous	2001/275
A Soldier's Faith	Anonymous	2010/133
A Sovereign Protector	Anonymous	2003/210
A Striking Answer To United Prayer	Anonymous	2011/62
A Stronghold in the Day of Trouble	Anonymous	1998/38
A Surprising Punishment	Anonymous	2005/179
A Swearer Alone with God	Anonymous	1998/180
A Terrible Day	Anonymous	1990/157
A Terrified Persecutor	Anonymous	1995/8
A Touching Incident	Anonymous	1987/13
A Traffic Jam Prayer	Anonymous	2017/42
A Young Officer in Cromwell's Army	Anonymous	1994/159
A Young Physician	Anonymous	1996/151
Advice on How to Hear the Gospel	Anonymous	2001/84
Afraid the Bible is True	Anonymous	1992/71
After Many days	Anonymous	2015/116
Ah! But for Free and Sovereign Grace	Anonymous	1997/16
Alfred the Great	Anonymous	1996/58
All we like Sheep have Gone Astray	Anonymous	2004/182
Alone: And yet I am not alone	Anonymous	2010/179
Always a "But"	Anonymous	2016/235
Always Tell the Truth	Anonymous	2014/101
An Early Lesson	Anonymous	2005/5
An Example of True Leadership	Anonymous	2004/137
An Impression that Remained	Anonymous	1995/211
An Infidel's Retort	Anonymous	1983/199
An Old Thought in a Young Form	Anonymous	1994/78
An Urgent Prayer	Anonymous	2016/140
And a Little Child shall Lead Them	Anonymous	1998/64
And He Died	Anonymous	1989/100
And Jesus Said...	Anonymous	2003/250
Anecdote of Richard Baxter	Anonymous	2007/42
Anecdote of Rowland Hill	Anonymous	1994/187

Articles – Anecdotal

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
Annie's and Vanie's Answered Prayer	Anonymous	2015/135
Are You a Sinner?	Anonymous	1992/20
Are You Sure?	Anonymous	2000/18
Arrival in a Stony Land	Anonymous	1996/55
As we Sow We Reap	Anonymous	1986/160
Ask and Receive	Anonymous	2004/258
Asking for Jesus' Sake	Anonymous	1999/162
Aunt Deborah's Visit	Anonymous	1989/106
Balm in Gilead	Anonymous	1999/125
Banner of Love	Anonymous	2004/253
Be Careful what You Say about the Preacher	Anonymous	1986/157
Be Sure Your Sin will Find You Out	Anonymous	1992/193
Behold a Beam is in thine own Eye	Anonymous	2017/29
Being Really Sorry	Anonymous	2002/40
Bernard Shaw and John Bunyan	Anonymous	1996/122
Bit and Bridle	Anonymous	2002/9
Blind Eyes Opened	Anonymous	1990/82
Blind Eyes Opened	Anonymous	1997/83
Blind Eyes Seeing	Anonymous	1988/115
Broken Saw	Anonymous	2000/62
Building their own Prison	Anonymous	2014/55
But a Step Between Me and death	Anonymous	1999/235
By Their Fruits	Anonymous	1991/95
Christ in Every Text	Anonymous	1990/195
Chrysostom's Arrest	Anonymous	2014/90
Comfort in God's Word	Anonymous	1986/73
Conscience Does Not Forget!	Anonymous	1980/153
Continue Thou	Anonymous	1983/160
Copper Nails	Anonymous	1993/18
Courage to Pray	Anonymous	2006/10
Dealer Axed over 'Day of Rest'	Anonymous	2004/258
Depending on the Blood	Anonymous	1990/220
Depending on the Blood	Anonymous	1999/175
Divine Accuracy	Anonymous	2011/112
Divine Providence	Anonymous	2005/108
Dogs Welcome!	Anonymous	2011/270
Dust Thou Art	Anonymous	2013/159
Eagles' Wings	Anonymous	1993/182
Even His Enemies	Anonymous	2015/232
Experience More Valuable than Theory!	Anonymous	2006/149
Faith In Prayer	Anonymous	2010/125

Articles – Anecdotal

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
Fatherly Advice to Those who would Marry	Anonymous	2005/65
Finding Mr Self	Anonymous	2014/137
First Impressions	Anonymous	1997/132
Footprints	Anonymous	1989/80
For Ever...Where?	Anonymous	1991/180
For My Brethren and Companions' Sakes	Anonymous	2015/154
For My Thoughts are not your Thought	Anonymous	2013/277
For Only While They Pray They Live	Anonymous	1996/199
Forgiveness	Anonymous	2005/29
Found	Anonymous	2001/257
Found Out	Anonymous	1999/239
Four Chaplains Set a High Standard of Heroism	Anonymous	2015/134
Fret Not Thyself	Anonymous	2006/115
Gathered	Anonymous	2014/278
Giving, Hoping for Nothing Again	Anonymous	1992/15
Go Again Seven Times	Anonymous	2007/40
God be Merciful to Me	Anonymous	1989/140
God Is Not Mocked	Anonymous	2010/157
God Known by His Works	Anonymous	1990/95
God's "Mysterious" Ways	Anonymous	2010/178
God's Use of a Tune in Time of Distress	Anonymous	2014/78
Godly Example	Anonymous	1988/239
God's Method of Curing Self-Righteousness	Anonymous	2003/138
God's Perfect Time and Way	Anonymous	2017/13
God's Providence	Anonymous	1996/67
Grandmother's Bible, An Old Contribution	Anonymous	1982/139
Half of a Text	Anonymous	1999/42
Halt!	Anonymous	2002/212
He Giveth More Grace	Anonymous	1990/165
He shall Give His Angels Charge over Thee	Anonymous	1998/17
He that hath Ears to Hear, Let Him Hear	Anonymous	2001/16
He Would have Listened to a Child	Anonymous	2008/256
His Title Deeds	Anonymous	1992/96
Honesty	Anonymous	1976/235
Honesty is the Best Policy	Anonymous	2001/112
Hope Thou in God	Anonymous	2006/208

Articles – Anecdotal

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
How Close?	Anonymous	1996/73
How Prayer Averted a Duel	Anonymous	2014/113
How the Grumbler was Cured	Anonymous	1990/91
How the Story Grew	Anonymous	2016/87
Hymn 99	Anonymous	1986/56
Hypocrisy - a Pirate Story	Anonymous	1988/16
I Have Played The Fool	Anonymous	2010/42
I Prayed For You	Anonymous	2010/107
I Will Be With You Alway	Anonymous	2016/91
Isaac Watts	Anonymous	2015/235
I was a Stranger and Ye Took Me In	Anonymous	2002/110
If Only I were One of His Sheep	Anonymous	1997/283
Intimate Friends	Anonymous	1994/43
It is Good for Me that I have been Afflicted...	Anonymous	2002/90
James the Third	Anonymous	1992/53
James the Third	Anonymous	1997/4
Jehovah Jireh	Anonymous	2006/138
Jesus said, I am the Way	Anonymous	2004/245
Joachim and the Waldenses	Anonymous	2005/44
John Bacon	Anonymous	2015/234
Judgement and Warning	Anonymous	2005/251
Keep on Knocking	Anonymous	1998/113
Keeping Our Word	Anonymous	2005/231
Kept	Anonymous	2005/151
King Edward VI and the Sword of the Spirit	Anonymous	2016/35
Lady Huntingdon's Gardener	Anonymous	1994/200
Let Christ, when He Cometh, Find Me So Doing	Anonymous	2005/162
Little Boy's Prayer for His Sister	Anonymous	2000/183
Look Up!	Anonymous	1994/127
Lord, Hide it There Today	Anonymous	1998/190
Losing Time	Anonymous	1995/200
Lost in the Snow	Anonymous	1992/174
Made Willing	Anonymous	2013/180
Man Cannot Thwart God	Anonymous	2010/159
Mercy	Anonymous	2007/125
Mine's a Religion for All Weathers	Anonymous	2015/175
Mother at Prayer	Anonymous	2003/10
My Brother's Keeper!	Anonymous	2015/107
My Father does not Sell, He Gives	Anonymous	1985/200
My First Prayer	Anonymous	2002/108,2017/35

Articles – Anecdotal

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
My God Shall Supply all your Need	Anonymous	2014/44
My Son, if Sinners Entice Thee, Consent Thou Not	Anonymous	2015/202
Need Supplied	Anonymous	2006/89
No Deterrent?	Anonymous	2004/210
No God There	Anonymous	1988/163
No Nail Prints	Anonymous	1988/44
Not Afraid	Anonymous	2004/166
Not of Works, lest any Man Should Boast	Anonymous	2013/89
Nothing in Religion!	Anonymous	1987/109
Nothing To Pay	Anonymous	2010/53
O God Our Shield	Anonymous	2002/59
O God Our Shield	Anonymous	2005/227
One shall be Taken and the Other Left	Anonymous	1996/233
One Winter Night	Anonymous	1988/210
Only its Maker can Fix it	Anonymous	1998/286
Our Life's Minutest Circumstance	Anonymous	1999/220
Our Life's Minutest Circumstance	Anonymous	2015/62
Out of the Mouth of Babes and Sucklings!	Anonymous	2014/112
Parable	Anonymous	1997/87
Pause My Soul	Anonymous	1985/71
Peace in the Family	Anonymous	1994/22
Peace with God	Anonymous	2017/43
Please Lead Me Across	Anonymous	1993/8
Plus Ultra	Anonymous	1997/191
Polished Boots	Anonymous	2006/43
Poor Harvest	Anonymous	2000/34
Pots Hooks and Hangers	Anonymous	2000/253
Prayer and Deliverance	Anonymous	1995/99
Prince Albert's Grace	Anonymous	2007/245
Providence: Preservation Of Life	Anonymous	2011/206
Providence:The Waldenses and the Wheat	Anonymous	2005/5
Putting God First	Anonymous	2001/201
Queen Victoria	Anonymous	2013/208
Quite True	Anonymous	1992/132
Realising There Is A God	Anonymous	2010/110
Remember the Lord's Day	Anonymous	2008/257
Rocking Horse Christians	Anonymous	2014/91
Romans 12:20	Anonymous	2000/58
Romans 8:28	Anonymous	1996/71

Articles – Anecdotal

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
Rooted and Grounded	Anonymous	1999/259
Salvation	Anonymous	2010/161
Satisfied with the Best	Anonymous	2005/278
Saved by Loss	Anonymous	1992/80
Say 'No' at the Beginning	Anonymous	2005/279
Saying Grace	Anonymous	2014/163
Scotland's Best Ally	Anonymous	2004/38
Seek Jesus and never Give it up	Anonymous	2015/24
Seeing Spots	Anonymous	1999/271
Shaped for Heaven	Anonymous	2004/125
Simple Faith	Anonymous	2000/88
Sir Isaac Newton	Anonymous	2015/213
Sold Again, Satan!	Anonymous	2010/183
Someone Must Pay	Anonymous	2002/250
Sowing and Reaping	Anonymous	2003/249
Speaking the Truth	Anonymous	2001/137
Squeakers	Anonymous	2006/64
Stand Back	Anonymous	1996/55
Start Right	Anonymous	2004/42
Stop Praying	Anonymous	1986/33
Sudden Death	Anonymous	1986/138
Tell the Truth	Anonymous	1997/118
That is a Boy I can Trust	Anonymous	1995/100
That's All I Want	Anonymous	1993/160
The All-Seeing Eye	Anonymous	2004/207
The Bairns	Anonymous	2006/114
The Bairns	Anonymous	2016/245
The Beggars' Table	Anonymous	1996/116
The Bible and the Bullet	Anonymous	1988/239
The Burghers of Calais	Anonymous	2002/167
The Captain and the Jew	Anonymous	1994/142
The Coal Basket Bible	Anonymous	2010/206
The Covenanter and the Fox	Anonymous	2004/109
The Desire of the Righteous	Anonymous	2003/79
The Distressed Emigrants	Anonymous	1994/122
The Doctor's Visit	Anonymous	1985/58
The Dumb Boy's Examination	Anonymous	1992/22
The Edge Of A Coin	Anonymous	2010/61
The Eleventh Commandment	Anonymous	2004/156
The Eyes of the Lord are in every Place	Anonymous	2013/29
The Faith of a Galley Slave	Anonymous	2011/16
The Fellowship of Christ's Sufferings	Anonymous	2016/79
The Firm Rock	Anonymous	1999/177
The Four Plants	Anonymous	2014/115
The Fourth Commandment	Anonymous	2006/164

Articles – Anecdotal

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
The Good Samaritan	Anonymous	1988/115
The Great Master	Anonymous	1994/7
The Greatest Victor	Anonymous	2003/142
The Heart of Man and the Heart of God	Anonymous	2015/88
The Heavenly Weaver	Anonymous	2009/167
The House of the Lord	Anonymous	2006/269
The Indian and the Microscope	Anonymous	1991/59
The Kind of Priest Required	Anonymous	2007/163
The King of Kings is here	Anonymous	2014/162
The King's Birthday	Anonymous	2007/278
The Last Sermon	Anonymous	1977/80
The Lighthouse Keeper's Last Prayer	Anonymous	2015/85
The Lord Will Provide	Anonymous	2003/38
The Lord's Mark	Anonymous	1996/112
The Lost Child	Anonymous	1982/18
The Lost Prayer Book	Anonymous	1985/138
The Lost Ring	Anonymous	2002/180
The Marks are Left	Anonymous	2003/44
The Martyr Saved	Anonymous	2005/18
The Missed Prayer Meeting	Anonymous	2004/63
The Missionary and the Seal	Anonymous	2004/282
The Mutilated Bible	Anonymous	2006/253
The Name of Jesus	Anonymous	1986/223
The Name of Jesus	Anonymous	2000/274
The Necessity Of Divine Life	Anonymous	2014/18
The Painter	Anonymous	1986/ibc:3
The Parting of the Ways	Anonymous	1996/73
The Pearl of Great Price	Anonymous	2011/179
The Perfect Saviour	Anonymous	2001/259
The Place of Safety	Anonymous	1985/ibc:4
The Poor Man and the Bird	Anonymous	1985/ibc:1
The Power of Conscience	Anonymous	2001/257
The Prairie Fire	Anonymous	1988/174
The Prayer Track	Anonymous	1989/160
The Praying Soldier	Anonymous	2014/139
The Preacher And The Bus Driver	Anonymous	2012/232
The Preaching of the Cross	Anonymous	1992/188
The Prevalency of Prayer	Anonymous	1994/69
The Ransom Paid	Anonymous	1993/ibc:9
The Remarkable Conversion of a Soldier who Sneered	Anonymous	1985/8
The Rich He hath sent empty away	Anonymous	2014/90
The Roman Catholic Widow	Anonymous	2014/87
The Same Text	Anonymous	2006/221

Articles – Anecdotal

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
The Secret of a Living Ministry	Anonymous	2015/125
The Secret of Contentment	Anonymous	1988/220
The Seeing Eye	Anonymous	1996/235
The Seven Pippins	Anonymous	2011/12
The Shipwreck of the Soul	Anonymous	2002/164
The Snake in Church	Anonymous	1990/22
The Speaking Clock	Anonymous	1969/18
The Thistle in the Heart	Anonymous	2003/223
The Thoughtless Sons	Anonymous	1995/18
The Unknown Preacher	Anonymous	2008/206
The Unwelcome (?) Stranger - A Warning	Anonymous	2009/183
The Value of a Godly Home	Anonymous	2004/81
The Way to Hell	Anonymous	1989/85
The Weather Vane	Anonymous	2007/269
The Widow's Gift	Anonymous	1985/ibc:12
The Worth of the Wrapping Paper	Anonymous	1992/115
The Wrong Door	Anonymous	2003/251
Them that Honour Me, I will Honour	Anonymous	2014/134
Them that Honour Me, I will Honour	Anonymous	1994/219
There is One Who Can Help	Anonymous	2001/253
This Poor Man Cried, and the Lord Heard Him	Anonymous	2007/228
This Will do to Light my Pipe	Anonymous	2013/185
Thou God Seest Me	Anonymous	2001/100
Thou God Seest Me	Anonymous	2010/210
Thou shalt Find it after Many Days	Anonymous	1996/67
Thy Word have I Hid in Mine Heart	Anonymous	1997/72
Thy Word Is Truth	Anonymous	2014/54
To Whom shall We Pray?	Anonymous	1996/120
Too Generous!	Anonymous	1993/160
Trial of Faith	Anonymous	1998/92
True Happiness	Anonymous	1990/100
True Watching	Anonymous	2002/114
Two Hundred Years Ago	Anonymous	2011/43
Two-Fold Victory	Anonymous	1998/206
Under the Shadow of the Almighty	Anonymous	2009/210
Unto You is Born This Day...	Anonymous	2001/276
Unusual Birthday Present	Anonymous	2000/250
Was Ever Love Like This?	Anonymous	2000/275
Watching One's Self	Anonymous	2002/42
What Kind of Book is it?	Anonymous	1979/119

Articles – Anecdotal

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
What is Freedom?	Anonymous	2015/112
What Martin Luther Says	Anonymous	1995/178
What Must I Do to be Saved?	Anonymous	1992/185
What Shall It Profit	Anonymous	1997/133
What Shall It Profit?	Anonymous	1986/209
Whatsoever a Man Soweth...	Anonymous	2009/173
When in Company Be Careful	Anonymous	1992/206
Where Shall I Spend Eternity?	Anonymous	1993/82
Who Hath Gathered the Wind in His Fists?	Anonymous	2015/106
Who Is the 'He' that was Stricken?	Anonymous	2002/59
Whose Fault is It?	Anonymous	1997/90
Work Made Easy	Anonymous	1993/105
Ye Must Be Born Again	Anonymous	2001/101
Ye that Make Mention of the Lord, Keep Not Silence	Anonymous	2001/61
Your Grace	Anonymous	1985/ibc:8
Your Heavenly Father Knoweth	Anonymous	2002/215
In The Lord's Hands	Ashby, J.	2010/253
A Schoolgirl Encouraged	B., E.	1991/231
Before They Call I will Answer	B., E.	1990/146
Waldensian Adventure	Banfield, M.	1978/5
What came from telling the Truth	Banner of Sovereign Grace Truth	2017/64
Being Carried	Banner of Truth	2009/65
Charlie's Account	Banner of Truth	2005/10
Faith	Banner of Truth	1997/114
Neglecting Niagara	Banner of Truth	1997/176
Only One to Die By	Banner of Truth	1997/176
Plain Preaching	Berridge, John	1979/239
A Tale Told in Jerusalem	Bible Lands Society	1992/119
He Knoweth Them that Trust in Him	Bradford, D.E.	1997/65
An AlpineText	Bradford, M.R.K.	2002/236
Sabbath Keeping	Bray, Billy	2014/42
Kept	Brooker, E.A. & Hadley, E.	1986/40 1986/ibc:4
The Lord will provide	Broome, G.	2013/270
The King's Birthday	Brown, John	1985/226
The Jerusalem Sinner	Bunyan, J.	2003/280
Lost	Burder, G.	1996/119
Blessed are the Meek	Burnet, Bishop	1992/142
A Child's Last Testimony	Buss, G.D.	2016/17
A Hasty Judgement	Buss, G.D.	1997/278
A Pearl of Great Price	Buss, G.D.	2009/111
A Remarkable Conversion	Buss, G.D.	2009/42

Articles – Anecdotal

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
A Revolution Caused by the Bible	Buss, G.D.	2003/88
All Things Work Together for Good	Buss, G.D.	2016/115
An Answer to Prayer	Buss, G.D.	2006/112
But Mary Kept All These Things...	Buss, G.D.	2009/126
Clean Hands	Buss, G.D.	2015/222
Conquering Grace	Buss, G.D.	1999/208
Conquering Grace	Buss, G.D.	2009/91
Continue Thou	Buss, G.D.	2008/235
Emptying the River!	Buss, G.D.	2009/127
For Eighty-Six Years I Have Served Him	Buss, G.D.	2011/92
Forced Or Willing Obedience?	Buss, G.D.	2010/58
Freedom to Worship	Buss, G.D.	2011/208
God Is In Control	Buss, G.D.	2009/109
God Makes The Way	Buss, G.D.	2013/64
God's Appointed Time And Place	Buss, G.D.	2011/259
He holds all Nature in His Hand	Buss, G.D.	2015/283
He Humbled Himself	Buss, G.D.	2013/150
He that Keepeth thee will not Slumber	Buss, G.D.	2013/113
I Dressed Him, God Healed Him	Buss, G.D.	2010/106,149
If Only I Had A Mirror!	Buss, G.D.	2010/31
Is This the Place to Prepare to Die?	Buss, G.D.	2005/197
John Bunyan	Buss, G.D.	2015/196
Jumping to the Wrong Conclusion	Buss, G.D.	2009/245
Keep the Gate Shut	Buss, G.D.	1999/258
King Edward VI and the Bible	Buss, G.D.	2006/283
Lord's Day Observance at Bourton-on-the-Water	Buss, G.D.	2016/209
Miraculous Escape In Ashdod	Buss, G.D.	2012/65
Misjudging!	Buss, G.D.	2011/207
Moved with Fear	Buss, G.D.	2008/220
My Kingdom for an Hour of Time	Buss, G.D.	2013/40
Open Thy Mouth For The Dumb	Buss, G.D.	2011/6
Praying Always!	Buss, G.D.	2011/222
Praying for Others	Buss, G.D.	2011/200
Revealed unto Babes	Buss, G.D.	2011/184
Sarah: An Answered Prayer	Buss, G.D.	2015/19

Articles – Anecdotal

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
Seeming To Be Cruel To Be Kind	Buss, G.D.	2011/139
Song and Victory	Buss, G.D.	2001/87
That Worthy Name that Ye Bear	Buss, G.D.	1997/233
The Cattle ... are Mine	Buss, G.D.	1997/40
The Field of Free Pardon	Buss, G.D.	1999/208
The Fool hath said in His Heart, There is No God	Buss, G.D.	1996/227
The Great Teacher	Buss, G.D.	2009/159
The Lord hath need of him	Buss, G.D.	2013/110
The Mutilated Bible	Buss, G.D.	2008/236
The Power of Jesus' Name	Buss, G.D.	2013/63
The Precious Blood of Christ	Buss, G.D.	2003/65
The Swift Packet	Buss, G.D.	2013/55
The Triumph of Restraining Grace	Buss, G.D.	1997/41
The Village Pump	Buss, G.D.	2003/89
Thy Word Have I Hid in Mine Heart	Buss, G.D.	2011/110
To Whom Else Can We Go?	Buss, G.D.	2009/161
Unction	Buss, G.D.	2011/138
Was it Worthwhile?	Buss, G.D.	2016/226
What Is God?	Buss, G.D.	2009/113
What Shall It Profit a Man?	Buss, G.D.	2008/87
Wherefore by their Fruits ye shall know them	Buss, G.D.	2013/254
Who Maketh thee to differ?	Buss, G.D.	2013/87
Words, Not Swords!	Buss, G.D.	2013/138
Working on the Lord's Day	Buss, G.D.	2009/258
The French Shoemaker	Cameron-Pearson, R.	2010/130
Moses The Slave	Cameron-Smith, R.	2010/37
A Remarkable Answer to Prayer	Campbell, M.	1996/196
General Montgomery Of Alamein And The 68th Psalm	Campbell, M.	2011/173
My First Prayer	Campbell, M.	2016/135
The Lord Sitteth Upon the Flood	Campbell, M.	2002/102
The Life Of John Newton	Cecil, R.	2014/233
The Orphan Lamb	Chaplin, R.	2010/250
Give It Up, Mate; Give It Up	Cheering Words	2010/162
More Than a Friend	Cheering Words	2016/126
The Widow's Mite	Cheering Words	2006/85
Family Prayer in the Prairie	Christian's Monthly Record	1982/159

Articles – Anecdotal

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
January 1888	Christian's Monthly Record	1988/3
The Scoffer Silenced	Christian's Monthly Record	1975/40
A Swearer Alone with God	Christian's Monthly Record 1888	1977/215
A Poor Man's Wish	Clark, Gideon	1978/40
A Sad Minister ... Encouraged by a Providential Event	Clark, J.	1992/200
The Bible - A Hammer	Collett, S.	1992/140
The Crooked Straight Line	Collier, G.J.	1999/114
I Don't Deserve That Medal	Congressional Record	2011/106
Waiting for Salvation	Cooper, W.S.	2006/281
Two and Two	Crane, P.	2001/32
A Tin of Peaches	Cromarty, J.	2002/63
Am I My Brother's Keeper?	Cromarty, J.	2005/106
Dog and Owl Save Girl's Life	Daily Telegraph	1998/69
An Early Lesson in Temptation	Dawson, E.	2000/63
God's Cloak	Dawson, H.	2012/231
If Any Man Will Come After Me	Dawson, H.	2006/173
If Any Man will Come After Me, Let Him Deny Himself	Dawson, H.	1999/278
True Riches	Dawson, H.	1988/103
Bread Shall be Given Thee	Dobell, L.	1999/247
The Writing on the Wall	Doudney, D.A. jnr	2006/52
The Last Trumpet	Dow, L.	1996/91
Precious Blood	Duncan, Rabbi	1996/153
A Remarkable Deliverance	Dye, A.	2008/18
The Power of Prayer	Eade, M.	1992/218
Believe Your Mother!	Elliot, Dr.	1996/111
The Parting of the Ways	Erskine, R.	2000/88
The Man of the Three Wonders	Evan	1986/11
An Averted Duel	Evangelical Magazine	1986/ibc:3
The Bible in a Soldier's Pocket	Friendly Companion	1997/166
The Fear of the Lord	Friendly Companion	2009/127
Do More for Mother	Friendly Companion 1876	1995/68
Doing More for Mother	Friendly Companion 1876	1976/58
A Young Bible Lover	Friendly Companion 1885	1980/239
A Family Protest	Friendly Companion 1887	1977/173
The Old Black Bull	Friendly Companion 1893	2006/40

Articles – Anecdotal

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
A Bedtime Prayer	Friendly Companion 1902	1984/97
Pleading the Cause of the Widow	Friendly Companion 1906	2007/204
The Sailor's Bible	Friendly Companion 1906	2007/13
God's Protection in the War	Friendly Companion 1915	2015/36
Except Joe Whitbread	Friendly Companion 1929	2010/59
Queen Victoria And The Sabbath	Friendly Companion 1950	2010/139
England and the Bible	Friendly Companion 1953	1995/119
A Shepherd's Round	Friendly Companion 1966	2012/109
A Poor Man's Wish	Friendly Companion 1978	2011/188
Your Grace	Friendly Companion 1985	2008/233
Strong Faith	Friendly Companion 1991	2008/268
A Poor Man's Wish	Friendly Words	1993/100
A World of Wealth for an Inch of Time!	Friendly Words	1994/2
Asking Forgiveness	Friendly Words	1994/89
Beware of Wrong Beginnings	Friendly Words	1993/31
Home, Sweet Home	Friendly Words	1992/202
How a Preacher Spoiled His Sermon	Friendly Words	1993/40
How Frank Lost His Job	Friendly Words	1992/191
My Home!	Friendly Words	1992/182
The Hyacinth	Friendly Words	1992/130
Two Warnings	Friendly Words	1992/146
The Power Of Prayer	Friendship Book, F. Gay	2012/30
My Life's Minutest Circumstance	G., M.	2012/175
A Child's Testimony	G., R.	2007/252
A Faithful Father	Gadsby, W.	1997/52
An Eight-Mile-Long Prayer	Gadsby, W.	2011/65
My First Prayer	Gibson, Roy	2016/228
The Lion Slain: How God Changed John Corbitt	Godber, J.	2003/279
A Blind City Missionary's Story	Gospel Echo	1994/31
John Brown and His Opponent	Gospel Echo	2016/43
Is God in This Town?	Gospel Gleanings 1961	2007/83

Articles – Anecdotal

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
Be Ye Kind One to Another	Gospel Magazine	1985/ibc:9
Rain: or No Rain	Gospel Magazine	2005/158
Trust	1862	
Trust	Gotthold	1995/174
Bleatings of the Lambs	Gurney, F.G.	2006/207
Our Life's Minutest Circumstance	H., D.	2008/140
Ifs and Buts	H., J.R.	1992/159
The Comfort of Being in Christ Jesus	Harwood, Miss N.	1996/193
Gratitude	Henry, Matthew	1996/68
My First Prayer	Hickman, Howard	2016/178
Three Steps to Heaven	Hill, Rowland	1985/222
The Real Guilt of Sin	Honeysett, R.	1997/91
Observing These Things	Hopewell, H.N.	1977/139
Reading the Bible	Houghton, Mrs. E.A.	1988/192
A Child's Desire	Hyde, L.S.B.	1993/105
Book Review: The Richest Jewels	Hyde, L.S.B.	1994/178
A Poor Woman	Interpositions of Providence	1995/235
Be Sure You have Your Passes Ready!	Izzard, B.E.	1997/134
Heaven	J., O.	1994/219
One Thing	Jay, W.	1991/154
A Fond Farewell	K., E.	1980/19
Winston, Do You Ever Pray?	Kelsall, W.	2012/279
Colin Of The Peats	Kennedy, J.	2012/259
The Godly Weaver of Edderton	Kennedy, J.	1999/280
How God Used a Monkey	Kennedy, John	1987/78
What's to Do?	Kershaw, John	1976/176
A Miracle	King, D.	2012/250
The Pickpocket's Story	Kleyn, D.	1999/139
The Old Soldier	Knight, H.R.	2006/161
The Mutilated Bible	Kuyper, Abraham	1987/131
Fallacy of Sick-Bed Repentances	Lectures on the Pilgrim's Progress	1993/36
Falsehood Punished	Leighton, Archbishop	1985/165
Sermons	Leighton, Archdeacon	1984/35
Not Ashamed of Christ	Levell, L.	1997/38
Who Broke The Vase?	Levell, L.	2010/208
The Noisy Seven	Little Gleaner	2012/132
Was There No Door?	Little Gleaner	1999/138
I Forgot	Little Gleaner 1867	2007/85
I Forgot	Little Gleaner 1869	1970/179
The Other Side of the Fence	Little Gleaner 1870	1978/175

Articles – Anecdotal

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
The Hen and the Egg	Little Gleaner 1887	1980/39
A Good Reference	Little Gleaner 1891	1966/199
When the Clock Struck Thirteen	Little Gleaner 1905	2007/182
A Timely Meeting	Little Gleaner 1906	2007/259
Was There No Door?	Little Gleaner 1933	1980/20
Was There No Door?	Little Gleaner 1933	2005/150
The Living Stone	Livingstone, D.	2002/270
The Lord Reigneth	Luther, M.	1990/209
Thoughts from Sunday School Days	M.	2013/235
Led by Example	Macleod, N.	2006/101
Trust In God, And Do The Right	Malcolm, E.	2010/251
A Pearl of Great Price	Mason, W.	1992/145
God's Last Word	Matheson, E.	2007/198
Lost in the Post	McNeil, A.	2008/184
Ways of God Past Finding Out	Men of the Covenant	1998/231
The Goddess Asks An Offering	Mission in Africa	2013/227
The Blind Man's Dog	Monod, T.	1997/238
Four Little Words: "Thou God Seest Me"	Mount Zion	2007/61
The Lord's Hand in Small Matters	Mower, R.	1979/59
Prayer Answered at the Prayer Meeting	N., L.	2006/126
Always a "But"	Nemo	2007/161
A Criminal Pardoned	Newton, J.	2002/157
Cut Down to Size	Newton, Sir I.	1995/116
A Lasting Witness	Noble, J.	1996/216
The Shepherd's Voice	O.	2013/206
The Struggle and the Victory	Old George	1995/216
On Reading	Old Humphrey	1980/80
Perhaps You will Think about It	Old Humphrey	1983/239
The Captain's Last Words	Oliver, E.	2014/252
The Battle of Britain	Oliver, F.	2000/198
Fools for Christ's Sake	Pack, J.	2017/62
The Advocate	Parish, T. J.	2016/157
Never Doubt Thy God	P., P.	1995/212
The Fear of God	Page, E.	1996/153
Called by His Grace	Pilgrim, F.G.	2004/228
The Spiritual Welfare	Porteous, Mr.	1997/19
Thankfulness	Power, P.B.	1985/187
The Poor Tinker	Presbyterian Deacon	2016/202
Seeing the Gospel	R., A.E.	1992/180

Articles – Anecdotal

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
The Lost Prayer	R., A.G.	2005/87
Do Unto Others...	R., F.	1999/89
A Stay in the New Forest	R., M.	1984/218
Certainties	Rainey, W. Ross	2010/276
A Diamond Ring Sold for a Bible	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1988/35
A Divine Appointment	Ramsbottom, B.A.	2007/251
A Strange Deliverance	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1985/137
An Interesting Gravestone	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1996/109
Frequency of Hymns	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1987/58
Honesty is the Best Policy	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1998/237
Love Your Enemies	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1998/196
Prayer Answered	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1993/130
Preaching Christ	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1992/205
Rooted in Christ	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1998/136
Sweet Gratitude	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1992/9
Who Moved The Stone?	Ramsbottom, B.A.	2013/84
Mr. Pounds' Ten Pounds and his old Suit	Randalls, A.	2011/28
And Now I'm in the Last Verse	Randalls, A.G.	2000/67
Food Offered to Idols	Randalls, A.G.	2000/41
Now I Understand	Randalls, A.G.	2002/125
Out of the Mouth of Babes and Sucklings	Randalls, A.G.	2013/278
The Reviving Hand of God	Randalls, A.G.	2007/184
The Tablecloth	Reid, R.	2010/63
Do Nothing Rashly	Relf, D.C.	1997/214
First to Fly	Relf, D.C.	1997/160
Jonah and The Fish	Religious Stories	2012/37
Putting God To The Test	Remarkable Answers to Prayer	2012/185
William Clarke	Rippon, J.	2007/20
Asking God's Blessing	Romaine, W.	1999/232
Free!	Roosevelt, T.	1991/157
A False Accuser Silenced	Rose, G.	2006/202
What Sydney Owed	Ross, N.M.	1994/165
A Childhood Memory	Rusk, J.	1996/232
Where are Your Ears?	Rutherford, S.	1992/131
A Child's Prayer for His Minister	S. School Magazine 1824	1983/79
Be Sure your Sin will Find you out	S., B.	2013/182
He still Lives and Reigns	S., B.	2013/181
Honesty Pays	S., J.P.	2003/64
An Early Lesson	Salkeld, H.	1997/37
The Power Of Real Prayer	Salkeld, H.	2010/88
The Stableman	Salkeld, H.	2007/277, 2016/276
The Moving Pendulum	Sketches from Life	1992/231

Articles – Anecdotal

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
He is More than All	Smith, J.	1994/193
What If My Name Should Be Left Out?	Stehouwer, J.K.	2012/16
The Highland Kitchen Maid	Stoutjesdyk, A.	2012/202
A Most Unlikely Place	Strange Events...	2012/10
A Wonderful Providence	Strange Tales from the Log Cabin	2010/83
Putting Things Right	Strange Tales from the Log Cabin	2010/160
The Only One Right	Styles, E.	2005/87
Our Cause Is Lost	Surgenor, R.E.	2010/111
The Lost Purse & the Baby Seagull	T., A.M.B.	1967/200
Short Memories	The Biblical Treasury	2007/41
Thy Will be Done	The Biblical Treasury	1989/16
Overcome Evil with Good	The Explorer	2007/185
The Fool	The Explorer	2006/90
The House Upon the Sand	The Gospel Echo	1992/100
The Two Travellers	The Gospel Echo	1992/65
The Other Side of the Hill	The Gospel Echo 1898	2007/29
George Washington	The Protestant Echo	2006/163
Whitefield and the Robber	The Protestant Echo 1895	2006/113
A Dog in the Chapel	The Protestant Echo 1900	2005/101
Sir Christopher Wren and Swearing	The Protestant Echo 1900	2005/205
The Record of an Infidel	The Remembrancer	1982/213,234 1982/3
A Bit of My Mind	The Sower 1868	2006/135
A Poor Christian Man's Reflections	The Sower 1869	1977/240
What's Corn?	The Sower 1870	1979/79
How Not to Train Up a Child	The Sower 1871	1979/100
A Scoffer Silenced	The Sower 1883	2013/15
The Hero and the Hen	The Sower 1889	2011/88
Depth of Mercy	The Sower 1891	1970/59
The Elder's Dream	The Sower 1892	2007/64
A Remarkable Prayer	The Sower 1894	2005/258
Led Captive	Timothy	1997/133
Free Grace	Toplady, A.M.	2013/276
Predestination	Toplady, A.M.	1991/62
Was it Worth It?	Trinitarian Bible Society	2005/173
Just For a Moment	Van Aalst, G.J.	2014/174

Articles – Anecdotal

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
There is Nothing	W., C.	1999/278
My First Prayer	W., H.	2016/274
A Recollection	Warboys, R.C.T.	2003/9
And Shoes on His Feet	Warboys, R.C.T.	1998/255
My First Prayer	Warboys, T.	2016/259
The Lord Is My Banker	Waylen, H.	2012/228
The Highwayman	Wesley, ?	1994/153
Memories of Former Days	Wheeler, R., H. & E.	1992/31
"Blessed Are they which Do Hunger ..."	Whitecross, J.	2015/231
Dishonest Gain Becomes a Loss	Whitecross, J.	1997/228
Mercies Remembered	Whitecross, J.	2007/11
Obedience	Whitecross, J.	1999/251
Weighed in the Balances	Whitecross, J.	2007/5
Whose Fault?	Whitecross, J.	1997/119
A Confession	Whitefield, G.	1995/235
Which Door is Open?	Whitefield, G.	1994/50
Wicked Will	Whitefield, G.	2007/17
Wicked Will	Whitefield, George	1985/237
Father, Forgive Them	Windridge, F.	2009/87
And Then...	Winslow, O.	1992/39
A Remarkable Deliverance	Wood	2004/178
Smite With Your Hammer	Wood, C.A.	2012/164
The Secret of England's Greatness	Words of Life	2013/234
Do You Love Me?	Young People's Magazine	2012/180
The Swearing Corporal	Young People's Magazine	2004/107

Articles – Bible Teaching

Articles – Bible Teaching

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
The Head Covering	A Dutch Reader	1987/156
Wrong is Always Wrong	American Magazine	1988/159
A Search for the Atoning Blood	An Aged Hebrew	1987/127
What the Bible Is	An Canadian Paper	1995/223
2 Samuel 14:4	Anonymous	1997/190
A Few Thoughts on the Days of Noah	Anonymous	1997/42
A Swarm of Bees without Stings	Anonymous	1994/112
A Wanderer in the Field	Anonymous	2003/40
Addressing God	Anonymous	1999/86
Bible Birds - The Swallow	Anonymous	1996/68
Bible Lists!	Anonymous	2012/114
Bible Mathematics	Anonymous	2000/209
Bible Maths!	Anonymous	2010/179
Bible Words/Words Of Scripture	Anonymous	2010/39
Cain's Wife	Anonymous	2009/208
David & Isaiah, or Visits to and from the Lord	Anonymous	1996/112
Delayed Results	Anonymous	1996/135
Disappointments	Anonymous	2000/114
Divers Diseases	Anonymous	1991/2
Does It Matter Which Day?	Anonymous	2001/22
Doors	Anonymous	2008/160
Election - Positively Positive	Anonymous	1995/42
Four Leprous Men	Anonymous	2001/209
God's Seal	Anonymous	2011/178
Hannah, Eli and the Ark	Anonymous	1968/57
Horns	Anonymous	1996/89
How To Prepare Yourself To Face Each Day	Anonymous	2012/280
How to read the Bible	Anonymous	2017/63
I will Lift up Mine Eyes unto the Hills	Anonymous	2005/42,64,85,136,182,232,255
I will Lift up Mine Eyes unto the Hills	Anonymous	2006/15,41,61,109
I will Lift up Mine Eyes unto the Hills	Anonymous	2007/159
Jesus Affirmed Scripture!	Anonymous	2009/29
Longevity	Anonymous	1991/183
Mathematics	Anonymous	2006/188,232,258,282

Articles – Bible Teaching

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
Neither Murmur Ye	Anonymous	1978/80
Old Testament References to Jesus	Anonymous	1990/74
Redeeming the Time	Anonymous	1997/24
Scripture Misquoted	Anonymous	1995/2
Scripture Similitudes: Thorns	Anonymous	1987/153
Scripture Warnings	Anonymous	1995/52
Separation	Anonymous	2016/252
Seven Rainbow Texts	Anonymous	1997/14
Seven Requests	Anonymous	1991/82
Strange Bible Facts	Anonymous	2001/84
The ABC of the Gospel	Anonymous	1996/110
The Bible	Anonymous	1989/209
The Bible	Anonymous	2014/166
The Book of Ecclesiastes	Anonymous	2016/282
The Curse of Meroz	Anonymous	2007/19
The Edge of a Coin	Anonymous	1987/26
The Eye of God	Anonymous	2004/237
The Fear of the Lord	Anonymous	1995/150
The Five "I's" Of The Word Of God	Anonymous	2010/20
The Holy Bible	Anonymous	1998/118
The Key to Knowledge	Anonymous	1995/138
The Message of the Angels	Anonymous	2007/274
The Mistake of Wanting a King	Anonymous	1984/9
The Narrow Way	Anonymous	2003/150
The Number Seven in the Scriptures	Anonymous	2007/235
The Preacher	Anonymous	1995/239
The Psalms a Honeycomb	Anonymous	1993/198
The Refiner's Fire	Anonymous	2002/156
The Right of Sanctuary	Anonymous	1985/ibc:7
The Road to Jericho	Anonymous	1996/235
The Saviour	Anonymous	2009/281
The Seven Sayings of the Saviour on the Cross	Anonymous	2006/86
The Stars are not Pure in His Sight	Anonymous	2008/42
The Third Commandment	Anonymous	2006/231
The Three Wise Monkeys In Scripture	Anonymous	2012/90
The Tongue	Anonymous	1984/117
The Trinity	Anonymous	2010/91
Three Bad Bargains	Anonymous	2004/209
Unfortunately	Anonymous	2012/257
Using Long Words	Anonymous	1999/233

Articles – Bible Teaching

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
Warnings	Anonymous	2009/65
We Spend Our Years as a Tale that is Told	Anonymous	2003/23
What is the Bible?	Anonymous	1988/92
What Think Ye of Christ?	Anonymous	2005/280
When I See the Blood	Anonymous	2002/108
Where is He that is Born King of the Jews?	Anonymous	2006/274
Ye Must Be Born Again	Anonymous	2003/94
An Important Contrast	B., A.	1996/86
Early Risers	B., H.C.	1974/157,175
The Written Word	Bagster, Samuel	1974/136
Three Bad Purchases	Banner of Truth	1997/286
How Long were Creation Days?	Baptist Examiner	1993/106
No Cataclysm (Flood) in Genesis 1	Baptist Examiner	1994/66
The Power of Teaching	Beaton, D.	1992/218
Avoid Foolish Questions	Beddome, Benjamine	1968/215,230
Effeminate Men	Bell, W.F.	2004/185
Feminist Women	Bell, W.F.	2004/111
Seeking and Election	Berridge, J.	2011/183
Life on the Rooftops	Bible Lands	2000/77
A Rich Man Clothed in Purple	Bible Lands Society	1995/231
Life and Customs in Bible Times: On the Rooftops	Bible Lands Society	1994/35
Sidon	Bible Lands Society	1996/49
The Passover Meal	Bible Lands Society	1996/139
Threshing and Winnowing	Bible Lands Society	1994/167
The Threshing Floor	Biblical Resources	1997/258
A Wall of Fire	Biblical Treasury	2000/149
Scripture Similitudes: A Crown	Biblical Treasury	1986/158
The Bible	Bickersteth	1994/7
What is Grace?	Bogatsky, C.H.V.	1988/149
Swear Not at All	Bogatzky, C.H.V.	2007/207
Deal Honestly with Yourselves	Bonar, H.	1993/120
Hold Fast that which You have Received	Bonar, H.	1993/38
Speaking the Truth in Love	Bonar, H.	1995/233
Study the Bible	Bonar, H.	1993/136
Watch Against Satan	Bonar, H.	1993/227
Working On The Besetting Sin	Bourne, J.	2012/154
Spiritual Arithmetic	Bradbury, T.	2000/149

Articles – Bible Teaching

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
Spiritual Arithmetic	Bradbury, Thomas	1987/117
Particular Redemption (Lectures on Christian Doctrine)	Breed, C.	1993/119
I Have and I Will	Bridges, C.	2012/5
God's Inspired Word	Brookes, Dr. J.H.	1995/6,25
Things that Concern Us	Broome, J.R.	1980/5,25,45,64,84,105,125
Things that Concern Us (contd)	Broome, J.R.	1980/145,165,187,205,225
A Certain Man	Broome, L.R.	1965/54
A Little Maid	Broome, L.R.	1965/151
An Egyptian in the Field	Broome, L.R.	1965/119
Be not forgetful to entertain strangers	Broome, L.R.	1965/4
Bible Flies and Locusts	Broome, L.R.	1983/148
Bible Moths	Broome, L.R.	1983/127
Dead Wood	Broome, L.R.	2006/275
Four Leprous Men	Broome, L.R.	1965/176
God's Word - A Fire	Broome, L.R.	1983/72
God's Word - A Girdle	Broome, L.R.	1983/89
God's Word - A Hammer	Broome, L.R.	1983/18
God's Word - A Lamp	Broome, L.R.	1983/51
God's Word - A Rod	Broome, L.R.	1983/118
God's Word - A Sword	Broome, L.R.	1983/31
Paul's Sister's Son	Broome, L.R.	1965/87
The Kindness of God	Broome, L.R.	1965/38
They Did Work Wilily	Broome, L.R.	1983/173
Why Rub It Out?	Broome, L.R.	2009/227
Is It Comely?	Brown, T.H.	1981/28
Misquoted Scriptures	Bullinger	1967/39
A False Faith	Bunyan, J.	2010/90
A Sense of Sin	Burder, G.	1995/240
A Certain Man	Buss, G.D.	2003/156
A Covenant Of Salt	Buss, G.D.	2014/125
A Little Maid	Buss, G.D.	2007/59
A Wedding Address	Buss, G.D.	2007/256
And David Enquired of the Lord	Buss, G.D.	2003/285
Anna the Prophetess	Buss, G.D.	2005/274
Answer to Inquiry: Peter Foundation of Church?	Buss, G.D.	1998/16
Answer to Inquiry: Pictures of Jesus?	Buss, G.D.	1998/244
Answer to Riddle (Dec. 1996)	Buss, G.D.	1997/24
Bethlehem	Buss, G.D.	1991/229
Bethlehem	Buss, G.D.	2008/274
Daniel's Prayer Meeting	Buss, G.D.	2010/136

Articles – Bible Teaching

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
David's Five Stones	Buss, G.D.	1991/37
David's Harp	Buss, G.D.	2004/12
David's Heart	Buss, G.D.	2003/255
Days of Noah in the Ark	Buss, G.D.	1998/8
Despise Not the Day of Small Things	Buss, G.D.	2008/90
Did Animals Speak?	Buss, G.D.	2007/38
Did the Wise Men Break Their Word?	Buss, G.D.	2005/178
Divine Guidance	Buss, G.D.	2003/28
Especially the Parchments	Buss, G.D.	2003/286
Four Questions about the Bible	Buss, G.D.	2003/17
Four 'Ws' in John's Gospel	Buss, G.D.	2009/284
Genesis 1	Buss, G.D.	2007/112
Girls And Women with their Hair in Plaits?	Buss, G.D.	2011/65
God's Sovereignty	Buss, G.D.	2010/46
His Own Image	Buss, G.D.	2003/212
Holiness Becometh Thine House, O Lord...	Buss, G.D.	2002/227
Holiness Becometh Thy House O Lord	Buss, G.D.	2012/174
How to Read the Word of God	Buss, G.D.	1997/100
In the Beginning was the Word	Buss, G.D.	2002/269
John's Five Evidences of the New Birth	Buss, G.D.	2009/260
Justified	Buss, G.D.	1999/182
King Ahab's Death	Buss, G.D.	2004/16
Life in Bible Lands: Food	Buss, G.D.	2002/203
Life in Bible Lands: Measurements of Length	Buss, G.D.	2002/155
Life in Bible Lands: Paying Taxes	Buss, G.D.	2002/138
Life in Bible Lands: Schools	Buss, G.D.	2002/275
Life in Bible Lands: Shoes	Buss, G.D.	2002/248
Life in Bible Lands: The Carpenter	Buss, G.D.	2002/30
Life in Bible Lands: The Farmer	Buss, G.D.	2002/10
Life in Bible Lands: The Fisherman	Buss, G.D.	2002/58
Life in Bible Lands: The Language	Buss, G.D.	2002/226

Articles – Bible Teaching

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
Life in Bible Lands: The Shepherd	Buss, G.D.	2002/115
Life in Bible Lands: The Synagogue	Buss, G.D.	2002/81
Life in Bible Lands: The Vineyard	Buss, G.D.	2002/172
Man of God Come Down	Buss, G.D.	2002/64
Naaman	Buss, G.D.	2014/17
Not Handling the Word of God Deceitfully	Buss, G.D.	1991/215
One Thing	Buss, G.D.	2012/15
Opening Blind Eyes	Buss, G.D.	2009/252
Our Name as Particular Baptists	Buss, G.D.	1997/156
Our Reaction to the Truth	Buss, G.D.	2005/268
Pilate's Wife	Buss, G.D.	2004/82
Prompt Obedience	Buss, G.D.	2008/186
Receiving Double	Buss, G.D.	1997/88
Scriptures to be Meditated on concerning the Christian Sabbath - The Lord's Day	Buss, G.D.	2014/154
Six Questions Raised in the Book of Jonah	Buss, G.D.	2013/114
The Book of Judges	Buss, G.D.	1996/170
The Book of Judges	Buss, G.D.	2007/14
The Burden-Bearer	Buss, G.D.	1997/36
The Church at Sardis	Buss, G.D.	2003/163
The Day which the Lord hath Made	Buss, G.D.	2006/254
The Example of the Shepherds	Buss, G.D.	2005/269
The Four Centurions	Buss, G.D.	2003/186
The Four Last Steps of the Saviour	Buss, G.D.	2016/61
The Fourth Commandment	Buss, G.D.	2013/174
The God of all Weather	Buss, G.D.	2017/34
The New Testament	Buss, G.D.	1998/186
The Root of Original Sin	Buss, G.D.	2014/92
The Three Books In Psalm 19	Buss, G.D.	2010/180
The Tower of Babel	Buss, G.D.	2003/132
There Is None Like That; Give It Me	Buss, G.D.	2012/207
Three 'B's for 2014	Buss, G.D.	2014/10
Three Eyes Chapel	Buss, G.D.	2004/33
Two Small yet Big Words!	Buss, G.D.	1997/236
Unseasonable Weather	Buss, G.D.	1997/157

Articles – Bible Teaching

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
Watch!	Buss, G.D.	2007/87,113
Watching and Praying	Buss, G.D.	2015/260
Why are We Called Strict Baptists?	Buss, G.D.	1997/83
Why Parables?	Buss, G.D.	2011/181
Ungodly Prayers	Calvin, J.	1988/99
Biblical Notes: Gospels	Carr, E.	2000/38
Biblical Notes: Hand of God	Carr, E.	2000/282
Biblical Notes: James on Prayer	Carr, E.	2000/254
Biblical Notes: Pentateuch	Carr, E.	2000/109
Biblical Notes: Porters	Carr, E.	2000/155
Biblical Notes: Selah	Carr, E.	2000/228
Biblical Notes: Soul	Carr, E.	2000/61
Biblical Notes: Will of God	Carr, E.	2000/133
Biblical Notes: Witnessing	Carr, E.	2000/182
Biblical Notes: Word	Carr, E.	2000/82
WORLD		
Dew	Carr, E.	1992/134
Fire	Carr, E.	1994/75
Light	Carr, E.	1993/92
Pentecost	Carr, E.	1992/120
Rain	Carr, E.	1992/155
Repentance	Carr, E.	1993/146
Salt	Carr, E.	1992/171
The Blood of Jesus	Carr, E.	1994/12
The Brazen Altar	Carr, E.	1992/192
The Burnt-Offering	Carr, E.	1992/87
The Gospels	Carr, E.	1993/106
The Gospels	Carr, E.	2010/62
The Jubilee	Carr, E.	1994/173
The Law	Carr, E.	1992/67
The Meat-Offering	Carr, E.	1992/108
The Offerings	Carr, E.	1992/68
The Peace-Offering	Carr, E.	1992/127
The Sin-Offerings	Carr, E.	1992/147
Keeping a Promise	Childhood Years	1993/175
Landing Safely	Clements, G.	2005/206
Jehovah-Jireh	Coe, E.	1994/160
The Bible - A Mirror	Collett, S.	1992/58
The Plan of Scripture	Collett, S.	1996/9,150
The Tabernacle of Moses	Collett, S.	1993/9
Bible Money	Creation Magazine	1998/89
Election	Croft, Miss C.R.	1996/38,51,65
Jesting	Croft, W.	1994/52
Why the "Ye"s and "Thou"s?	Cummons, Dr. B.	1999/90

Articles – Bible Teaching

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
Why the "Ye"s and "Thou"s?	Cummons, Dr. B.	1992/162,2017/42
The Lord will Give that which is Good	Daily Portions	1996/40
The Christian Family	Davies, J.K.	1994/106,125
"Windows In Heaven"	Dawson, A.P.	2012/155
Penknives	Dawson, A.P.	2005/13
Messages to the 7 Churches in Asia: Ephesus	Dawson, C.E.	1999/14
Messages to the 7 Churches in Asia: Laodicea	Dawson, C.E.	1999/159
Messages to the 7 Churches in Asia: Pergamos	Dawson, C.E.	1999/63
Messages to the 7 Churches in Asia: Phildelphia	Dawson, C.E.	1999/137
Messages to the 7 Churches in Asia: Sardis	Dawson, C.E.	1999/108
Messages to the 7 Churches in Asia: Smyrna	Dawson, C.E.	1999/38
Messages to the 7 Churches in Asia: Thyatira	Dawson, C.E.	1999/85
Around the Throne of God in Heaven	Dawson, H.	2006/90
Remember Now Thy Creator	Dawson, H.	2016/207
Thoughts for Newly Weds	Dawson, H.	2000/247
The Deity of Christ	Du Bose, P.	1999/7
In the Steps of Paul	English Churchman	1993/78
Redeeming the Time	English Churchman	1994/65
The Importance of Little Words	English Churchman	1994/186
Saul of Tarsus and His Seven Ships	Evans, C.	1998/233
Saul of Tarsus and His Seven Ships	Evans, C.	2000/185
Jonathan and David	Farncombe, F.	2004/39
The House of God	Freeman, T.B.	1992/227
Imagination	Friendly Companion 1882	1978/158
Lost in the Bush	Friendly Companion 1886	1982/196
The Tongue: An Address	Friendly Companion 1889	1995/9
God Revealed In His Names	Friendly Companion 1899	2012/13

Articles – Bible Teaching

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
The Young Child And His Mother	Friendly Companion 1920	2010/274
Going Two Miles For One	Friendly Companion 1931	2013/226
Mind Your 'P's and 'Q's	Friendly Companion 1939	2016/89
A Good Man's Gladness	Friendly Words	1993/195
A New Year Thought	Friendly Words	1993/2
Stolen Sheep	Friendly Words	1994/190
Slavery, Captivity, Adoption, Redemption	Gadsby, John	1966/133
The Marriage Union	Gadsby, W.	1992/11
The Deity of Christ	Galley, H.J.	2009/282
The Divine Brevity of The Acts of the Apostles	Gausсен, Dr. L.	1969/17
It is written	Gausсен, L.L.	1966/194
Theopneustia	Gausсен, L.L.	1965/10,59,94,171
Theopneustia	Gausсен, L.L.	1967/33,55,73,91,103
The World's Birthday	Gausсен, Professor	1983/129,150
Blotting Out	Gollmick, F.	1999/231
Humility	Goodge, D.	2012/281
Reason to be Thankful	Gospel Magazine 1862	1981/98
A Great Earthquake	Gospel Magazine 1931	1981/108
Biblical Reasons why Christians Reject Freemasonry	Grantham-Hill, B.W.	1994/32
He That Believeth Shall Not Make Haste	Green, John	2016/149
Evidences of the Flood	Greenman, W.	1970/12,35,54,75,96,114,130
Evidences of the Flood	Greenman, W.	1970/155,173,194,212,229
Prophecy Fulfilled	Greenman, W.	1969/13,29,70,114,132
The Inspiration of the Scriptures	Greenman, W.	1973/143,168,188,208,228
The Inspiration of the Scriptures	Greenman, W.	1973/8,28,47,68,83,107,128
Evidences of Scripture Truth	Greenman, W.W.	1971/12,32,74,91,108,126,150
Evidences of Scripture Truth	Greenman, W.W.	1971/168,194,210,227,248
The Christian in Complete Armour	Gurnall, William	1987/96
A Divine Author	Hamstra, Gerald	2014/277
"The Veil Was Rent in Twain	Hamstra, Gerald	2016/58
Israel's Greatest Prophet	Hastings, H.L.	1967/235
"Put Off And Put On"	Henry, Matthew	2012/116

Articles – Bible Teaching

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
A Prodigal Attitude	Henry, Matthew	2012/15
El-Shaddai	Henry, Matthew	2011/92
The Agreement of Apparent Difference in the Bible	Hitchens, Dr. H.	1992/207
A Time to be Born	Hope, T.W.	1995/91
A Time to Die	Hope, T.W.	1995/152
Satan - A Roaring Lion	Hope, T.W.	1996/106
Being Clothed	Hyde, G.W.	1988/171
But there is No Chapel There	Hyde, G.W.	1988/112
Drunkenness	Hyde, G.W.	1988/190
Eating	Hyde, G.W.	1988/214
Fellowship	Hyde, G.W.	1988/150
Forgiving	Hyde, G.W.	1988/10
Hills	Hyde, G.W.	1989/ibc:8
If Only	Hyde, G.W.	1994/66
Landmarks	Hyde, G.W.	1989/ibc:4
My Duty	Hyde, G.W.	1988/74
Occupations - Baker	Hyde, G.W.	1988/ibc:11
Occupations - Carpenter	Hyde, G.W.	1988/ibc:1
Occupations - Fisherman	Hyde, G.W.	1988/ibc:2
Occupations - Merchant	Hyde, G.W.	1988/ibc:10
Occupations - Potter	Hyde, G.W.	1988/ibc:6
Occupations - Reaper	Hyde, G.W.	1988/ibc:3
Occupations - Refiner	Hyde, G.W.	1988/ibc:9
Occupations - Shepherd	Hyde, G.W.	1988/ibc:5
Occupations - Sower	Hyde, G.W.	1988/ibc:4
Occupations - Tanner	Hyde, G.W.	1988/ibc:8
Occupations - Teacher	Hyde, G.W.	1988/ibc:12
Occupations - Tentmaker	Hyde, G.W.	1988/ibc:7
The Altar	Hyde, G.W.	1989/ibc:7
The Fear of the Lord	Hyde, G.W.	1988/137
The House	Hyde, G.W.	1989/ibc:11
The Priest	Hyde, G.W.	1989/ibc:3
The Tabernacle	Hyde, G.W.	1989/ibc:5
The Temple	Hyde, G.W.	1989/ibc:6
The Watchman	Hyde, G.W.	1989/ibc:9
The Well	Hyde, G.W.	1989/ibc:1
The Whale	Hyde, G.W.	1989/ibc:12
Weaned	Hyde, G.W.	1988/28
Weapons	Hyde, G.W.	1989/ibc:2
What is Eternal Life?	Hyde, G.W.	1988/231
When the Lord Changed the Order	Hyde, G.W.	1988/94
Who are Good Friends?	Hyde, G.W.	1996/194
Who Maketh Thee to Differ?	Hyde, G.W.	1988/49

Articles – Bible Teaching

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
Wine	Hyde, G.W.	1989/ibc:10
A Substitute	Hyde, L.S.B.	1992/48
A Sunday School Address - Sheboygan	Hyde, L.S.B.	1992/32
Able and Unable	Hyde, L.S.B.	1990/172
Appointments	Hyde, L.S.B.	1989/132
Beginnings	Hyde, L.S.B.	1989/93
Bible Reading	Hyde, L.S.B.	1991/233
Consider Your Ways	Hyde, L.S.B.	1995/236
Darkness & Light: Night & Day	Hyde, L.S.B.	1987/9
Different Views	Hyde, L.S.B.	1990/133
Draw a Picture of Jesus!	Hyde, L.S.B.	1992/230
Effectual Calling	Hyde, L.S.B.	1985/55
Effectual Calling	Hyde, L.S.B.	2016/185
Endings	Hyde, L.S.B.	1989/111
Follow Me	Hyde, L.S.B.	1991/93
Freedom - or is it?	Hyde, L.S.B.	1990/53
Freedom at Last	Hyde, L.S.B.	1990/110
Giving	Hyde, L.S.B.	1987/236
God is Mocked	Hyde, L.S.B.	1990/72
Good and Evil	Hyde, L.S.B.	1987/29
Have You Anything to Declare?	Hyde, L.S.B.	1989/78
He "Got" Baptized	Hyde, L.S.B.	1987/87
I Believe	Hyde, L.S.B.	1990/187
I Do Not Know	Hyde, L.S.B.	1991/47
Letter Writing	Hyde, L.S.B.	1987/115,133
Lost and Found	Hyde, L.S.B.	1987/69
Lovingkindness	Hyde, L.S.B.	1991/155
Marriage and the Future	Hyde, L.S.B.	1990/34
My Faith	Hyde, L.S.B.	1989/37
My Hope	Hyde, L.S.B.	1989/11
My Love	Hyde, L.S.B.	1989/52
On Smelling	Hyde, L.S.B.	1985/207
Our Eyes	Hyde, L.S.B.	1985/177
Perseverance	Hyde, L.S.B.	1990/93
Precipice Walk	Hyde, L.S.B.	1985/155
Quo Vadis?	Hyde, L.S.B.	1986/15
Real Things	Hyde, L.S.B.	1989/158,174,190
Satan's Devices	Hyde, L.S.B.	1991/192
Taking Part	Hyde, L.S.B.	1989/210
Taste and Touch	Hyde, L.S.B.	1985/227
Tempus Fugit	Hyde, L.S.B.	1990/11
The Curse and the Blessing	Hyde, L.S.B.	1987/53
The Devil's Lies	Hyde, L.S.B.	1991/170
The General Election	Hyde, L.S.B.	1987/172

Articles – Bible Teaching

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
The Great "I" and the Lowly Lord Jesus	Hyde, L.S.B.	1989/229
The Love of Many shall Wax Cold	Hyde, L.S.B.	1993/225
The Root of All Evil	Hyde, L.S.B.	1991/211
The Ten Commandments	Hyde, L.S.B.	1987/154
Thou Shalt Not Follow a Multitude to Do Evil	Hyde, L.S.B.	1991/70
Thou Shalt Not Steal	Hyde, L.S.B.	1991/134
What is the Lord's Will?	Hyde, L.S.B.	1990/213,231
What Therefore God hath Joined Together	Hyde, L.S.B.	1998/86
You have been Warned	Hyde, L.S.B.	1987/192
You, Me and Us	Hyde, L.S.B.	1987/215
Our Friends	Insight Into	2008/163
Never - Almost - Fully	J., J.	1992/160
The Ascension Of Jesus	J.K.P	2011/132
As for Me	Levell, A.J.	1966/128,145,174
Scripture Riddle	Little Gleaner 1885	2004/110
The Ministration of Angels	Lloyd, John	1977/168,185,215
The Sabbath	M.B.	2010/17
Every Eye shall See Him	Marsh, E.C.	1985/79
On Observing the Lord's Day	Martin H. H. (1935)	2014/227
Sinners	Mason's Sayings	1995/220
The Choice of Lot	M'Cheyne, R.M.	1997/257
Jesus of Nazareth	Miles, Dr. F.J.	2005/275
Only a Reading Service!	Moerkerken, A.	2006/88
The Law of God	Molland, W.H.	1995/228
Swaddling Clothes	Neil, James	1988/227
The Testimony of Jesus is the Spirit of Prophecy	North, Brownlow	2002/204
Him Only	Our Daily Bread	2009/43
Keeping Up Appearances	Our Inheritance	1993/132
This is Right	Our Inheritance	1994/158
Pigs in the Bible	P., S.	2016/221
A Literary Curiosity	Philpot, J.C.	1966/93
Pride	Philpot, J.C.	2005/282
The Immortality of the Soul & Eternal Punishment	Philpot, J.C.	1966/163,192,210,223
The Will of God	Philpot, J.C.	2006/164
What is a Christian?	Philpot, J.C.	2001/284
Flies	Pocock, T.J.	2013/18,34
Children's Prayers	Popham, J.K.	2001/282
Letter to a Boy Exercised about Baptism	Popham, J.K.	1994/51
Letters to the Young	Popham, J.K.	1994/182,205,226

Articles – Bible Teaching

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
Remember Now Thy Creator	Popham, J.K.	2001/11,35,60,85,105,125,158
Remember Now Thy Creator	Popham, J.K.	2001/184,204,228,260,280
Spiritual Counsel to the Young	Popham, J.K.	1979/230
The Holy Bible	Popham, J.K.	2015/15,43
The Holy Infant	Popham, J.K.	1985/225
The Love of God	Popham, J.K.	2007/91,2013/252
Mount Olivet	Porter, J.L.	1979/213
The Centurion	Porteus, Bishop	1977/157
The First Day	Protoplast, Vol.I	1965/178
The First Sin	Protoplast, Vol.II	1966/4,23,44,63,83
Four Errors	Rainey, W. Ross	2010/89
Set a Watch, O Lord, before My Mouth...	Ralesil, S.	2004/281
After Easter	Ramsbottom, B.A.	2002/81
An Interesting Dictionary	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1993/118
Baptism - What Then?	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1993/107
Bearing the Reproach	Ramsbottom, B.A.	2009/163
Bible Words - A	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1986/197
Bible Words - B	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1986/215
Bible Words - C	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1987/11
Bible Words - D	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1987/31
Bible Words - E	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1987/45
Bible Words - F	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1987/72
Bible Words - G	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1987/90
Bible Words - H	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1987/113
Bible Words - I/J	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1987/135
Bible Words - K	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1987/160
Bible Words - L	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1987/176
Bible Words - M	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1987/183
Bible Words - N	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1987/217
Bible Words - O	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1987/225
Bible Words - P	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1988/8
Bible Words - Q	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1988/38
Bible Words - R	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1988/54
Bible Words - S	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1988/70
Bible Words - T	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1988/88
Bible Words - W	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1988/106
Calling	Ramsbottom, B.A.	2006/197
Four Lessons Peter Learned	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1998/162
God the Son	Ramsbottom, B.A.	2007/180
Having a Word	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1994/146
Is It Well With the Child?	Ramsbottom, B.A.	2006/162
James 4: 13,14	Ramsbottom, B.A.	2003/37

Articles – Bible Teaching

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
Lessons from Hebrews Chapter 1	Ramsbottom, B.A.	2017/18
New Things	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1989/40
Obadiah, the Servant of the Lord	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1993/149
Scripture Similitudes - The Temple	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1988/34
Slander – Talebearing – Gossip	Ramsbottom, B.A.	2012/19
The Birth of the Lord Jesus Christ	Ramsbottom, B.A.	2013/271
The End of the World	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1995/205
The Failure that God Used	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1992/150
The Failure that God Used	Ramsbottom, B.A.	2010/84
The Finger of God	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1996/131
The Resurrection	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1996/78
The Shepherds	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1999/273
The Stone which the Builders Rejected	Ramsbottom, B.A.	2008/231
The Story of Our Bible	Ramsbottom, B.A.	2004/229,254,274
Under His Wings	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1996/146
Word Meanings - Bless	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1990/182
Word Meanings - Calling	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1990/171
Word Meanings - Election	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1990/60
Word Meanings - Fall	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1990/33
Word Meanings - Grace	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1990/102
Word Meanings - Incarnation	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1990/234
Word Meanings - Justification	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1990/142
Word Meanings - Perseverance	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1990/212
Word Meanings - Predestination	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1990/135
Word Meanings - Providence	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1990/62
Word Meanings - Redemption	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1990/15
Word Meanings - Trinity	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1990/82
The Heart is Deceitful Above All Things	Reenan, Gvan	2009/88
Gambling	Relf, D.C.	1970/17
Scripture Similitudes: The Arm	Religious Tract Society	1986/59
Jesus Christ and Caesar Augustus	Rose, G.	2014/281
Keep Your Distance	Rose, H.	2002/182
The Name of the Lord	Rutt, Jabez	1992/27

Articles – Bible Teaching

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
The Old is Better	Rutt, Jabez	1991/115
The Bible True	Ryland, J.C.	1971/219
A Sabbath Well Kept	Ryle, J.C.	1989/152
A Sabbath Well Kept	Ryle, J.C.	1997/206
Lessons from Nero's Household	Ryle, J.C.	1978/133
The Good Wine Left until Last	Ryle, J.C.	1996/96
Our Garden Wall	S., H.	1978/193,209,230
The Bible Says - or Does It?	S., H.	1984/33
Thy Speech Bewrayeth Thee	S., J.P.	2004/201
A Precious Bible	Sadler, I.A.	1998/38,61
Christ in the Old Testament	Saphir, Dr. A.	1991/127
The Lawsuit	Sawyer, Caleb	1965/17,28
Trousers - Not for Christian Girls	Scott, T.H.W.	1996/129
The Eyes of the Lord	Scripture Similitudes	1985/143
President Clinton	Shucksmith, Bishop B.	1998/259
A Princely Substitute	Simple Talks on the Tabernacle	2014/257
The Refiner of Silver	Smith, David	1965/7
How Can We Know For Ourselves That The Bible Is True?,	Sonnevelt, C.	2010/230
On Why it is Wrong for Christians to go to the Theatre	Sower, The	2016/44
The Dove	Stehower, J.K.	1996/25,45
The Syrian Shepherd	Stirling Tract	1983/115
Heaven	Stonelake, H.T.	1995/145
Hell	Stonelake, H.T.	1995/127
Joseph's Trials	Stonelake, H.T.	1995/85
Biblical Reasons for Christians Giving up Television	T., T.C.C.	1992/222
Comparisons	Taylor, Thomas	2006/15
How was Man Created?	The Amazing Story of Creation	1993/193
God a Shield	The Biblical Treasury	1987/19
Peculiar	The Biblical Treasury	1990/195
Scripture Meaning - Field	The Biblical Treasury	1989/3
Sepulchres in Gardens	The Biblical Treasury	1988/119
The Samaritans	The Biblical Treasury	1988/222
The Samaritans	The Biblical Treasury	2008/65

Articles – Bible Teaching

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
A Family At Prayer	The Explorer	2012/182
Gashmu saith it!	The Gospel Echo	1992/109
The Second Commandment	The Link	1996/113
Seven Hints	The Messenger	2009/221
Working Out Salvation	The Sower 1870	1984/140
Jesus Veiling His Dealings	The Sower 1882	1977/213
The Word of God And The New Birth	The Sower 1889	2012/209
The Golden Gate	The Star in the East	1994/133
The Olive Tree	Thomson, Dr.	1971/178
The Ox-Goad	Thomson, W.M.	2011/187
The Ox Goad	Thomson's "Land & the Book"	1978/58
A Plain Question & a Plain Answer	Toplady, Augustus M.	1965/228
A Plain Question and a Plain Answer	Toplady, Augustus M.	1978/196
Read the Second Chapter of Luke	Trapp, J.	2017/35
From the Parable of the Wicked Mammon	Tyndale, W.	1993/74
What Does the Bible Mean to Us?	Van Haaren, J.	2002/281
Stepping Stones	W., E.	1993/216
Pastoral Encouragement to a Young Believer	W., F.	1993/91
Some New Testament Words & their Meaning	W., V.G.	2007/132
This and That Man	Wallerger. J.A.	1976/179
Making Melody	Warboys, R.C.T.	2003/209,224,260,277
The Foolish Virgins	Ward	1994/85
The Scriptures	Watson, T.	1996/15
Opening Blind Eyes	Watts, J.A.	2009/252
The Cross of Christ	Watts, M.	2002/178
Christ in the Tabernacle	White, F.H.	1972/143,164,188,203,240
Christ in the Tabernacle	White, F.H.	1972/3,24,43,63,83,103,128
The Door of Hope	Williams, F.	1996/74
Bible Truths Learned & Remembered	Wilson, J.H.	2007/18
Addressing God in Prayer and Worship	Wilson, T.E.	1994/90
Feed My Lambs	Windridge, F.	1974/100,120,139
Was Job a Christian?	Windridge, F.	1995/106,131
No Contradictions!	Wiseman, P.J.	2010/86
A Coffin In Egypt	Wood, C.A.	2010/109
Seed Thoughts From Hosea 14	Wood, C.A.	2012/149

Articles – Bible Teaching

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
Who Is This King Of Glory?	Wood, C.A.	2012/197
Windows	Wood, C.A.	2000/15

Articles – Biography/History

Articles – Biography/History

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
Under the Shadow of the Almighty		2014/173
Mr. Broome's Presentation	A Young Reader	1985/116
A Pocket Bible	A., M.	1994/54
Katherine of Schwartzburg	Alexander, J.H.	1999/255
Expedition to Ballarat	Allen, D.	2015/132
The Bible in the Trunk	American Sabbath Recorder	1972/219
Rock of Ages (Hymn of the Dying)	An American Magazine	1991/195
A Remarkable Incident	An Old Magazine	1986/86
The Praying Soldier	An Old Magazine	1985/186
Who Sent the Dog?	An Old Magazine	1985/132
1988 - A Remarkable Year	Anonymous	1988/240
A Boy from Stavenisse	Anonymous	2008/10,35,60,82,106,130,155
A Boy from Stavenisse	Anonymous	2008/178,202,226,250,276
A Boy from Stavenisse	Anonymous	2009/10,34,58,82,106,132
A Boy from Stavenisse	Anonymous	2009/156,178
A Childhood Memory	Anonymous	2002/141
A Minister Of The Faith He Once Destroyed	Anonymous	2011/258
A Page for a Child	Anonymous	1995/113
A Remarkable Account and Example	Anonymous	2001/231
A Remarkable Conversion	Anonymous	2008/244
A Sabbath-loving Red Indian	Anonymous	1996/127
A Seasonable Answer	Anonymous	1969/228
A Sentry Saved by a Hymn	Anonymous	2001/38
A Seven-Year-Old's Prayer Answered	Anonymous	2002/41
A Shepherd's Prayers Answered	Anonymous	2007/154
A Strange Conversion	Anonymous	2004/257
A Surprising Life	Anonymous	2001/202,226,249,277
A Timely Dream	Anonymous	1972/156
A Verse and What Became of it	Anonymous	2000/136
All Things Work Together for Good	Anonymous	1995/45
Amon and His Bible	Anonymous	1985/75
An Incident in the Life of Stephen Grellet	Anonymous	2013/82

Articles – Biography/History

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
Anne of Bohemia, Queen of Richard II	Anonymous	2006/158
As Birds Flying (The Miracle of December 8th 1917)	Anonymous	2014/64
Augustus Toplady's Early Days	Anonymous	2016/187
Because of the Weather	Anonymous	1995/157,199
Bishop John Charles Ryle	Anonymous	2011/64
Bleatings of a Lamb in Christ's Fold	Anonymous	2009/226,259
Cheerful Giving	Anonymous	2001/90
Christmas Eve	Anonymous	1986/227
Customs in Bible Lands: The Coin Headdress	Anonymous	1995/70
Diodati's Bible	Anonymous	2001/188
Dispute at Marburg	Anonymous	2000/88
Divine Intervention in World War 1	Anonymous	2014/158
Dobbie, Lieutenant General Sir William	Anonymous	2002/86
Does God Hear and Answer Prayer?	Anonymous	1990/215
Don't Take It Away	Anonymous	1979/57
Edward VI and the Bible	Anonymous	1993/203
Experience more Valuable than Theory	Anonymous	1988/63
First of all your Sword	Anonymous	2010/30
Fragments of Advice from Great Men	Anonymous	2002/109
From an Old Tin Trunk	Anonymous	1983/13
George the Horse Feeder	Anonymous	1973/92
George Whitefield	Anonymous	2004/156
God Controls the Wind	Anonymous	2014/284
God Moves in a Mysterious Way	Anonymous	1988/72
God's wonderful Direction in the Conversion of a Soldier	Anonymous	2013/204
God's Answer to Bold Defiance	Anonymous	1994/108
Grandfather's Youth	Anonymous	2014/36,60,84,107,130,160
Having Nothing yet Possessing All Things	Anonymous	1987/7
He Did Go Before Me	Anonymous	2002/17
History of a Dominican Monk	Anonymous	2016/230

Articles – Biography/History

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
How I Became a Strict Baptist	Anonymous	2002/163
In Dangers Oft	Anonymous	2001/89
Jesus Is Lord!	Anonymous	2003/14
John Bunyan's Flute	Anonymous	2015/183
John Knox And Mary Queen Of Scots	Anonymous	2010/281
Kanousky	Anonymous	1997/178,200,224
Kanousky	Anonymous	1997/8,32,58,80,105,130,152
Language of a Converted Boxer	Anonymous	1998/111
Let Me See that Book!	Anonymous	1998/141
Louis Caldý	Anonymous	1996/2
Luke Short	Anonymous	1994/88
Luke Short, Converted at 100	Anonymous	1997/61
Motorcycles!	Anonymous	2005/37,82,112,139
Much Hangs on Little	Anonymous	1986/179
Muckle Kate	Anonymous	1997/273
My Father's Prayer	Anonymous	1971/197,207
My Forgotten Prayer and Its Answer	Anonymous	2000/137
News from Yugoslavia	Anonymous	1993/126
Not Unto Us, O Lord	Anonymous	2001/283
Now I Know Why	Anonymous	1998/156
Obedience	Anonymous	1990/157
One Good Turn Deserves Another	Anonymous	1998/138
One of the Cares of Providence	Anonymous	2016/254
Out of the Mouth of Babes	Anonymous	1972/133
Peden's Cove	Anonymous	2013/111
Postscript to Muckle Kate	Anonymous	1997/276
Prayer and the Terror by Night	Anonymous	2002/130
Praying for Others	Anonymous	1998/178
Pride Before a Fall	Anonymous	1992/42
Prisoner of Glatz	Anonymous	2000/39
Puritans' Commonwealth	Anonymous	1995/171
Remarkable Deliverance of a Covenanter	Anonymous	2002/60
Remembering the Way	Anonymous	1999/40
Reminiscences of the First World War	Anonymous	2014/114
Repent Ye, and Believe the Gospel	Anonymous	2001/153
Sequel to "The Story of a Hymn"	Anonymous	1998/86,215

Articles – Biography/History

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
Shall the Axe Boast Itself Against Him that Heweth..?	Anonymous	2003/61
Sinners Saved by Grace	Anonymous	1993/228
Sir Isaac Newton	Anonymous	1997/12
So Let Your Light Shine Before Men...	Anonymous	2003/139
Sorry I Cannot Help You	Anonymous	1972/68
Spafford Children's Centre, Jerusalem	Anonymous	1994/117
Sukey Harley's Last Christmas	Anonymous	2007/278
Tenterden Steeple	Anonymous	2001/268
Testing Time	Anonymous	1968/132
That Book is Mine	Anonymous	2016/210
The Aching Soul	Anonymous	1997/57
The Atheist's Sermon to the Pirates	Anonymous	1992/46
The Boatman of Niagara	Anonymous	1992/126
The Burghers of Calais	Anonymous	1993/ibc:9
The Converted Mute	Anonymous	1990/70
The Covenanter and the Fox	Anonymous	1983/77
The Cure of Martin Luther's Depression	Anonymous	2014/89
The Dairyman's Daughter Again	Anonymous	1973/217
The Doomsday Book	Anonymous	2002/228
The Dusty Bible	Anonymous	2004/157
The Dying Lighthouse Keeper's Prayer	Anonymous	1999/33
The Faithful Reprover	Anonymous	1992/239
The Family Altar	Anonymous	1975/78
The Flights of the Huguenots	Anonymous	2004/9,34
The Forbidden Book	Anonymous	2004/131
The Fulness of Time	Anonymous	2002/276
The Furtherance Of The Gospel In England	Anonymous	2011/279
The German Emigrant to America	Anonymous	1999/153
The Great Fire of London	Anonymous	2016/204
The Gunner's Story	Anonymous	2004/59
The Gunpowder Plot	Anonymous	2016/250
The Little Woodchopper	Anonymous	2003/15,34,59,83,106,128,159
The Little Woodchopper	Anonymous	2003/179,200,231,252,271
The Lord will Take Me Up	Anonymous	1983/15
The Man under the Bed	Anonymous	1991/166
The Marble Statue	Anonymous	2011/36

Articles – Biography/History

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
The Misdirected Letter	Anonymous	1992/51
The Mysterious Horseman	Anonymous	2009/254
The Pardoned Child	Anonymous	2001/111
The Plague Village	Anonymous	1996/95
The Poor Priest Turned Printer	Anonymous	2015/130,159,186
The Power of Truth	Anonymous	1999/226
The Prairie Fire	Anonymous	2001/136
The Prayer of the Destitute Answered	Anonymous	2001/63
The Raven's Feather	Anonymous	1969/128,148,168,187,209
The Raven's Feather	Anonymous	1999/9,35,57,81,105
The Royal Robes	Anonymous	2001/115
The Same Level	Anonymous	1993/ibc:9
The Scoffer Silenced	Anonymous	1996/92
The Secret of Briatin's Former Greatness	Anonymous	2001/185
The Shepherd Boy	Anonymous	1989/89
The Shepherd of Salisbury Plain	Anonymous	1971/114
The Silver, Gold, Cattle are Mine	Anonymous	2000/186
The Sixteen Soldiers	Anonymous	1995/149
The Spanish Armada	Anonymous	2004/233
The Stolen Bible	Anonymous	2001/138
The Swiss Farmer and the Lord's Day	Anonymous	1988/188
The Sword of the Spirit	Anonymous	2003/228
The Testimony of an Unbeliever	Anonymous	1995/19
The Tomb Of The Unknown Soldier	Anonymous	2012/252
The Vengeance of the Indian	Anonymous	2015/10,40,58,82
The Waldensian Valleys - A Visitor's Perspective	Anonymous	2001/36,58,80,108,126,155
The Weight of a Prayer	Anonymous	1989/109
The Wicked Blacksmith	Anonymous	1985/146
The Wright Brothers	Anonymous	1997/60
There's Rest at Home	Anonymous	1972/196
They that Seek Me Early shall Find Me	Anonymous	1995/36
Torn in Half	Anonymous	1999/156
Treasures of Iraq	Anonymous	1991/77
True Stories for Young Protestants	Anonymous	2005/181,202,234
Trust in God	Anonymous	1986/32
Two American Farmers	Anonymous	1995/49

Articles – Biography/History

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
Under Authority	Anonymous	2003/162
Under the Shadow of His Wings	Anonymous	2012/134,156
Wait till the Brook Dries Up	Anonymous	1997/229
Wartime Miracle in the Pacific	Anonymous	2013/53
What Hath God Wrought?	Anonymous	1999/18
What is God?	Anonymous	2001/229
What Shall it Profit a Man?	Anonymous	1991/120
When I was a Child	Anonymous	2001/134,160,183,205,230,255
When I was a Child	Anonymous	2001/281
When I was a Child	Anonymous	2002/22,45
When The Nation Prayed...,	Anonymous	2012/40,58,88
The Dying Gipsy	Anonymous (R.T.S.)	1983/37
A Young Hearer	Ashdown, E.	2003/202
William Asker of Gower Street	Asker, William	1981/134,154,174
A Soldier's Prayer	Astley, Sir Jacob	1988/29
The Reclaimed Infidel	Autobiography	1972/78,94
Dr. Doudney in Ireland	B.	1974/3,23,43,63
Jehovah-Jireh	B., E.	1990/15
Lost and Found	B., J.H.	1967/83
Sukey Harley's Grave	B., J.H.	1967/150
The Power of God-wrought Prayer	B., T.	1978/25
Hugh Latimer's Conversion	B.A.W	2010/113
The Story of Daily Light	Bagster, S.	1995/125
The Waldenses	Banfield, M.	1978/110,129,149
A Rich Catch of Fish	Banner of Truth	2002/13,83
Answered Prayer	Banner of Truth	1997/113
A Drive from Kent to Hampshire	Barnes, C.	1966/13
A Childhood's Experience	Barnes, Mrs. F.	1988/160
Memorial of A.S. Benson	Benson, Alfred Samuel	1981/16,36,56,76,93
John Berridge and a Stranger	Berridge, John	1982/80
The Knowledge of Christ	Beveridge, Bishop	1986/ibc:8
Awai in a Manger	Bible Lands Society	1992/238
Pyramids at Giza, Egypt	Bible Lands Society	1993/79
The Infidel's Sermon to the Pirates	Bible Stories for Young	2009/279
The Bible That Was Neither Lost Nor Found	Bible Wonders	2010/14

Articles – Biography/History

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
Confession for Observing the National Fast	Bickerstaff, Edward	1975/145
William Churchman	Bingham, Thomas	1975/6,27
The Strict and the Open	Bolton, J.	1982/178
The Life of Martin Boos	Boos, Martin	1983/192,205,229
The Life of Martin Boos	Boos, Martin	1984/150,170,190,211,231
The Life of Martin Boos	Boos, Martin	1984/17,37,50,72,90,111,131
Joseph the Sunday School Scholar	Bottomly, Joseph	1981/52
Kept by the Power of God	Bradford, D.E.	1996/166,187,206,228
Kept by the Power of God	Bradford, D.E.	2011/14
Billy Bray's Pulpit	Bray, B.	1998/257
The German Bible	Bridger, C.	1971/71
Impression of Royal Seal of Hezekiah Found	British Church Newspaper	2016/60
A Humble Memorial to J.C. Philpot	Broome, J.R.	1969/224
A Recent Answer to Prayer	Broome, J.R.	1997/280
Anne Steele, Her Life and Times	Broome, J.R.	1983/188,210,225
Bible Translations	Broome, J.R.	1965/14,29,56,77,89,112,134
Bible Translations	Broome, J.R.	1965/145,168,186,211
British Reformers	Broome, J.R.	1968/143,166,185,206,223
British Reformers	Broome, J.R.	1968/9,28,48,69,83,103,123
Dr. Doudney and Southampton	Broome, J.R.	1977/205
Dr. Doudney's Ireland	Broome, J.R.	1977/225
English Reformers & the Early Puritans	Broome, J.R.	1969/3,32,43,64,83,103,123,143
Huguenots and Revocation of Edict of Nantes	Broome, J.R.	1985/192
Hymnwriters, Medley, Samuel	Broome, J.R.	1967/123
Hymnwriters: Berridge, John	Broome, J.R.	1966/67
Hymnwriters: Cennick, John	Broome, J.R.	1966/166
Hymnwriters: Doddridge, Philip	Broome, J.R.	1966/147
Hymnwriters: Fowler, Henry	Broome, J.R.	1966/183
Hymnwriters: Gadsby, William	Broome, J.R.	1966/6
Hymnwriters: Hart, Joseph	Broome, J.R.	1966/51
Hymnwriters: Newton, John	Broome, J.R.	1966/85
Hymnwriters: Steele, Anne	Broome, J.R.	1966/123

Articles – Biography/History

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
Hymnwriters: Toplady, Augustus M.	Broome, J.R.	1966/103
Hymnwriters: Various	Broome, J.R.	1966/226
Hymnwriters: Watts, Isaac	Broome, J.R.	1966/27
Hymnwriters: Wesley, Charles	Broome, J.R.	1966/213
Jonathan Edwards - The Gospel in America	Broome, J.R.	1979/125,145,165,185,205,225
Martin Luther - 500th Anniversary	Broome, J.R.	1983/125
Scots Worthies: Blair, Robert	Broome, J.R.	1972/123
Scots Worthies: Boston, Thomas	Broome, J.R.	1972/225
Scots Worthies: Bruce, Robert	Broome, J.R.	1972/45
Scots Worthies: Cameron, Richard	Broome, J.R.	1972/25
Scots Worthies: Guthrie, William	Broome, J.R.	1972/205
Scots Worthies: Henderson, Alexander	Broome, J.R.	1972/5
Scots Worthies: Livingstone, John	Broome, J.R.	1972/106
Scots Worthies: Nisbet, John	Broome, J.R.	1972/168
Scots Worthies: Paton, John	Broome, J.R.	1972/85
Scots Worthies: Peden, Alexander	Broome, J.R.	1972/71
Scots Worthies: Renwick, James	Broome, J.R.	1972/145
Scots Worthies: Wishart, George	Broome, J.R.	1972/183
Some Independent Ministers	Broome, J.R.	1973/163,183,203,223
Some Ministers of Our Denomination	Broome, J.R.	1970/143,163,183,203,223
Some Ministers of Our Denomination	Broome, J.R.	1970/3,23,43,63,86,103,132
Some Welsh Ministers	Broome, J.R.	1974/11,30,54,73,91,110,130,143
The Gospel in America	Broome, J.R.	1976/183,203,224
The Gospel in America	Broome, J.R.	1976/24,43,63,83,103,123,163
The Gospel in America, 2nd Exodus	Broome, J.R.	1978/165,185,205,225
The Gospel in America, 2nd Exodus	Broome, J.R.	1978/32,47,65,85,105,125,145
The Gospel in Wales	Broome, J.R.	1974/165,186,205,223

Articles – Biography/History

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
The Particular Baptists	Broome, J.R.	1973/3,23,43,63,102,123,156
The Puritans: Brooks, Thomas	Broome, J.R.	1971/243
The Puritans: Bunyan, John	Broome, J.R.	1971/132
The Puritans: Charnock, Stephen	Broome, J.R.	1971/83
The Puritans: Flavel, John	Broome, J.R.	1971/103
The Puritans: Goodwin, Thomas	Broome, J.R.	1971/23
The Puritans: Gouge, William & Thomas	Broome, J.R.	1971/223
The Puritans: Gurnall, William	Broome, J.R.	1971/163
The Puritans: Kiffin, William	Broome, J.R.	1971/183
The Puritans: Manton, Thomas	Broome, J.R.	1971/203
The Puritans: Owen, John	Broome, J.R.	1971/4
The Puritans: Rutherford, Samuel	Broome, J.R.	1971/152
The Puritans: Sibbes, Richard	Broome, J.R.	1971/63
The Reformers	Broome, J.R.	1967/145,163,183,210,223
The Reformers	Broome, J.R.	1967/9,29,49,67,93,109,129
The Reformers, Zwingli	Broome, J.R.	1969/163,184,203
There Must be Also Heresies	Broome, J.R.	1975/3,23,83,148
They that are Approved Made Manifest	Broome, J.R.	1975/43,63,103,123,171
Things Most Surely Believed Among Us	Broome, J.R.	1975/184,204,223
William Tyndale	Broome, J.R.	1986/194
David Brainerd - The Gospel in America	Broome, J.R. & Evan. Mag.	1979/5,25,45,64,85,105
Memoir of Richard Adams	Broome, L.R.	1983/8,28,45
Anne Steele, Her Life and Times	Broome, J.R.	1984/145,165,185,205,225
Anne Steele, Her Life and Times	Broome, J.R.	1984/5,25,45,65,85,105,125
The Poor Widow and the New Chapel	Brotherhood, M.	1989/119
An Incident in the Life of Mr. Covell	Brown, A.	1978/57
Calvin's Wife, Idelette de Bure	Buggs, J.H.	1970/72,92
Knox's Wife, Mariorie Bowes	Buggs, J.H.	1970/188

Articles – Biography/History

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
Luther's Wife, Katherine von Bora	Buggs, J.H.	1970/111,126
Social Effects of the Reformation	Buggs, J.H.	1970/208
The Protestant Princesses	Buggs, J.H.	1970/151,168
Zwingli's Wife, Anna Reinhard	Buggs, J.H.	1970/32,51
A Christmas Eve Experience	Bull, G.T.	1994/225
A Remarkable Deliverance	Burchell, Mr.	2002/196
James Burn	Burn, James snr.	1969/232
James Burn	Burn, James snr.	1970/8,29,48,68,83,109
Heard and Answered	Burton, E.	1979/35
A Call by Grace	Buss, G.D.	2015/63
A Good Queen	Buss, G.D.	2012/130
A Visit to Douart Castle	Buss, G.D.	1988/212
Augustine of Hippo	Buss, G.D.	1998/76
Black Monday	Buss, G.D.	1999/203
Destruction of Babylon	Buss, G.D.	2002/250
Er Grace	Buss, G.D.	2009/209
From Darkness to Light	Buss, G.D.	2013/183
God Is	Buss, G.D.	2009/140
God Uses Little Things	Buss, G.D.	2009/86
God's Perfect Way	Buss, G.D.	1997/17
How I was Made to Search the Scriptures	Buss, G.D.	2003/90
Intercession	Buss, G.D.	1999/187
Isaac Watts as a Boy	Buss, G.D.	2013/209
John Napier	Buss, G.D.	2013/202
Memory of God's Great Goodness (US Visit)	Buss, G.D.	1990/29,50
Michael Faraday	Buss, G.D.	1997/101
My Word shall not Return unto Me Void	Buss, G.D.	1996/220
Now May Israel Say	Buss, G.D.	2011/17
One shall be Taken and another Left	Buss, G.D.	2013/36
Saint Augustine?	Buss, G.D.	1997/186
Salvation!	Buss, G.D.	2008/149
Samuel Fairclough's Conversion	Buss, G.D.	1999/179
Samuel Rutherford	Buss, G.D.	2010/202
Sir Ambrose Fleming	Buss, G.D.	1997/89
The Blind Martyr	Buss, G.D.	2005/88,109,126
The Coronation Bible	Buss, G.D.	1997/208
The King Of England's Eyes!	Buss, G.D.	2011/236
The Soldier of Fort George	Buss, G.D.	2015/220,246

Articles – Biography/History

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
The Wind Bloweth where it Listeth	Buss, G.D.	1997/161
The Wind of the Spirit	Buss, G.D.	2013/162
Under the Shadow of the Almighty	Buss, G.D.	1996/195
Read the 91st Psalm	Buss, J.	1998/108
300th Anniversary Southill Chapel	Buss, J.W.	1993/ibc:8
Honesty in Business	Buss, J.W.	1996/215
Delivery at Dunkirk	Buss, John	1987/238
Fearing to be Deceived; Longing to be Right	C.	1995/27
Yeddie's First and Last Communion	C., J.D.	1986/167
Your Father Knoweth	C., J.P.	1996/72
My Poor Soul	Caddick, I.	1990/118
A Rough Diamond - Joseph Hampton	Caddick, William	1978/52
Gunpowder, Treason and Plot	Calvanistic Protestant Union	1987/210,229
Early Days	Campbell, M.	2009/136
God's Hand	Campbell, M.	2009/150
My First Prayer	Campbell, M.	1996/214
Valiant for the Truth: Donald Duff	Campbell, M.	2002/112
Psalm 46	Campbell, M. & Macrea, K.	1986/37
John Cennick	Cennick, John	1971/237,255
I Have a Message From God Unto Thee	Chambers, Ralph	2015/156,180
An Early Australian Colonist	Chandler, J.	1967/155,176,196,215,233
An Early Australian Colonist	Chandler, J.	1967/4,23,44,63,87,115,134
Learning the Hard Way	Chandler, J.	2015/114
Who was Timothy?	Chaplin, Mrs.	1998/135
The Word of God Made Effectual	Chatters, G.	1996/99
Rowland Hill and His Horse	Cheering Words	1994/39
The Prayer Meeting	Cheering Words	2008/115
The Little Chimney Sweep	Cheering Words 1855	1975/133
John Craig and the Dog	Childhood Years	1993/13
A Peep into the Past	Christian Monthly Record	1975/193
Are You Quite Sure You Have a New Heart?	Christian Treasury	1975/110

Articles – Biography/History

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
Provided He's Sincere	Christian Treasury	1972/56
The Sabbath-Breaker	Christian Treasury	2000/43
A Hundred and Fifty Years Ago	Christian's Monthly Record	1985/174
Holding Fast - Joyce Lewes, Martyr	Churchman's Magazine 1865	1977/35,148
Holding Fast - Anne Askew	Churchman's Penny Magazine	1976/28,48,134,152,214
Henry Clark of West Kington, Wilts.	Clark, Henry	1976/93,111
Life and Leadings of John Collins	Collins, John	1979/129,149,173,190,217,233
Rthe ecompense of the Reward	Conoway, J.P.	1985/69
Going to Lakenheath	Cooper, W.S.	1980/92
Abounding Grace	Cradock, W.	1996/108
God Leads to a Horse	Crane, Allan	1985/115
Conversion of Johnny	Crane, P.	2000/112
Home call of Polly	Crane, P.	2000/134
Life of Hanserd Knollys	Croft, E.	1991/12,29,45,65,85,109
Queen Victoria's Diamond Jubilee	Croft, Mr.	1977/113
Oliver Cromwell, to His Daughter	Cromwell, Oliver	1983/33
Wrestling Prayer Can Wonders Do	Crosby, T.	2004/138
The Naked Bow of God	Crosby, Thomas	1987/32
He Redeemed Me	Cyclopaedia of Anecdote	1987/6
Dr. Livingstone's Message in a Bottle	Daily Telegraph	2004/105
Eric Liddell Remembered	Daily Telegraph	1991/142
Montgomery's Message	Daily Telegraph	1997/183
Noseley Hall	Daily Telegraph	1998/281
Auguste's First Sermon	Damaris	2011/161
Thoughts of Youth: Reflections of Old Age	Darwin, C.	1992/111
Latimer, the Proud Priest Humbled	D'Aubigne, J.H.Merle	1986/89
God's Thoughts Not as Man's Thoughts	D'Aubigne, J.M.	2007/87
Rhoda's Timepiece	Daw, H.	2004/17
Three Important Calls	Daw, James	1977/72,92,128
No Sundays?	Day One	1997/282
The Fugitive	De Liefde, J.	1974/210,228
The Fugitive	De Liefde, J.	1974/85,105,124,150,170,192

Articles – Biography/History

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
The Two Guests	de Zeeuw, P.	1998/105,127,154,174,199,220
Through the Flood Waves	de Zeeuw, P.	2016/10
Early Impressions	Delves, S.	2003/234
Mary Arnold of Birmingham	Dennett, J.	1983/5
Legh Richmond	Dictionary of Nat. Biography	1971/129,146
The Faith of a General	Dobbie, Gen, Sir W.	1997/155
Life of Colonel James Gardiner	Doddridge, Philip	1971/9,29,68,88,111,123,143
Philip Doddridge's Dream	Doddridge, Philip	1977/233
Recollections of John Warburton	Doudney, D.A.	1978/71
Then and Now	Doudney, D.A.	1976/219
The Converted African	Duncan, Dr. J.	1998/182
Sudden Sight	Dutton, Anne	1976/73
The Trial Of Obedience	Dye, A.	2010/18
Effectual Calling	Dye, Alfred	1977/178
Reprobate Silver	Dye, Alfred	1978/37
Sabbath Breaking Stopped	Elias, John	1987/86
A Beacon on a Hill	Ellis, Mary Jane	1971/213
A Tale of the Desert War	English Churchman	1997/203
The Siloam Inscription	English Churchman	2010/112
A Child Born a Hundred Tears Old	Evangelical Magazine	1979/39
The Eleventh Hour	Evangelical Magazine 1796	1978/19
Provided You will Stand by Me	Evans, C.	1998/207
The Wrath of Man shall Praise Him	Evans, C.	1988/170
The Gospel Standard Hated and Loved	F., E.	1975/214
A Lamb Safely Folded - Mary Blagdon	Farmer, Sarah	1978/190
Jesus Called a Little Child unto Him	Farncombe, L.	1979/169
Honesty	Fitzwilliam, Earl	1987/35
Jonah and the Whale	Fox, Sir Francis	1987/76
Is Anything Too Hard for God?	Francis, G.	1977/56
An Aerial Bombardment	Fraser, J. / McPherson, A.	1998/253
Bearing His Reproach	Fraser, J. / McPherson, A.	1998/203

Articles – Biography/History

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
First Impressions	Fraser, J. / McPherson, A.	1998/110
He Turneth the...Dry Ground into Water Springs In Dangers Oft	Fraser, J. / McPherson, A.	1998/133
In Labours More Abundant	Fraser, J. / McPherson, A.	1998/159
The Plague of Locusts	Fraser, J. / McPherson, A.	1998/228
A Monarch's Restless Night	Fraser, J. / McPherson, A.	1998/189
A Young Believer – Mr. Gerrit Schuit	Frederic William III (Prussia)	1987/78
Luther's Snow Storm	Free Presbyterian Magazine	2011/137
The Richest Man	Friendly Companion	2009/275
Ashamed of Father	Friendly Companion	1986/188
Ruth Lindsay, a Sequel	Friendly Companion 1888	1983/175
Where Did He Get that Law?	Friendly Companion 1898	1983/34
A Sacred Spot	Friendly Companion 1922	1992/167
Poor Joseph	Friendly Companion 1957	1998/40
Luther's Snow Storm	Friendly Companion 1957	2002/278
He must Needs Go	Friendly Companion 1962	2003/19
A Hundred Years Ago	Friendly Companions 1885	2011/185
Conversion	Friendly Words	1985/20,40,ibc:4,139,152
Overcome Evil with Good	Friendly Words	1994/80
The Girl and her Snowdrops	Friendly Words	1994/151
David Funnell of Gun Hill	Funnell, David	1994/138
A Visit to Olney	G., M.R.	1983/169
From Warship to Pulpit (Medley)	G.S. Trust Publications	1969/88
An Eight Mile Long Prayer	Gadsby, W.	1991/49
Christian Courtesy	Gadsby, W.	1996/233
Gadsby	Gadsby, W.	1996/153
Gadsby's Chapel, Hinckley	Gadsby, W.	1990/85
	Gadsby, W.	1990/12

Articles – Biography/History

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
Lord, Help Me	Gadsby, W.	1998/248,273
The Devil's Bit	Gadsby, W.	1989/182
Richard Lord of Bury	Gadsby, William	1986/126
The Crowd Silenced	Gadsby, William	1985/72
The Poor Cripple Boy	Gadsby, William	1985/125
Dunkirk - May 1940	Gardner, D.E.	1997/135
Out of the Lion's Mouth	Gayor, Sir John	1988/60
A Touching Anecdote	George III	1994/30
God's Mysterious Way	Gibb, Walter	1977/232
John Brown Of Priesthill	Gibson, J.	2012/269
The Testimony of an Eskimo to the Being of God	Gill, Dr. J.	1998/231
Christ in You the Hope of Glory	Gilpin, M.	1997/277
Valiant for Truth; Donald Duff	Gleanings from a Highland Harvest	2010/132
Two Miracles in a Thousand Miles of Miracles	Glover, A.E.	2002/205
Godwin, Thomas	Godwin, T.	1989/14
Search the Scriptures	Gordelier, Charles	1980/198
Obituary	Gosden, Jemima	1966/75
Narrative of Ellis Williams	Gospel Banner 1897	1978/171
Strange Footprints of Our King	Gospel Gleanings	1987/167,187
Half-Payment	Gospel Magazine	1975/195
Momentous Times	Gospel Magazine	1975/216
Rain or No Rain	Gospel Magazine	1975/196
The Old Scholar and Rent Day	Gospel Magazine 1860	1967/16
John Cennick	Gospel Standard 1850	1972/17,31
First Approaches: Cairnes, Elizabeth	Gospel Standard 1858	1965/199
Luther's Snow-Storm	Gospel Standard 1874	1977/137
First Approaches: Saunders, Alfred	Gospel Standard 1877	1965/99
First Approaches: Spackman, Roger	Gospel Standard 1878	1965/107
First Approaches: Hepburn, George	Gospel Standard 1887	1965/34
First Approaches: Waite, John	Gospel Standard 1888	1965/19
First Approaches: Burn, J.	Gospel Standard 1892	1965/231

Articles – Biography/History

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
First Approaches: Lawrence, J.	Gospel Standard 1892	1965/207
First Approaches: Burrell, George	Gospel Standard 1908	1965/124
First Approaches: Hobden, Samuel	Gospel Standard 1908	1965/144
First Approaches: Haynes, Mary	Gospel Standard 1911	1965/43
The Preaching at 'Hope' Chapel	Gospel Standard 1926	2006/58
A Faithful Bishop	Grant, Mrs.	1983/196
John Rogers, First of Many Martyrs	Graves, D.	2017/16
John Welsh Preached His Last Sermon At Ayr	Graves, D.	2014/180
Reality in Religion	Greengrass, Miss H.	1993/165
A Time to Speak	Guinness, Dr. Harry	1972/14
A Child's Dream	H., A.L.	1990/87
This Religion	H., E.	1982/194
Smith of the Wick & Life of Col. Gardiner	H., S.A.	1968/174
The Overruling Hand of God	H., S.D.	2005/132
A Debtor to Mercy Alone	H., W.	1996/211
Thomas Bennet	H.C.M.	2010/234, 255
The Manuscripts: Handwritten Scriptures	Hallihan, P.	2013/186
Memories of a Boilermaker	Hanks, T.F.	2005/16
A Letter from Prison	Hardcastle, Thomas	1970/191
A Bit of My Mind	Hardy, George	1978/96
Sukey Harley's Last Christmas	Harley, Sukey	1985/226
A Work of Grace - William Coombs	Hawker, Robert	1976/172
What Hath God Wrought?	Hayler, T.H.B.	1994/79
A Divine Visit and Its Consequences	Hazlerigg, G.	1999/112
Taught of God (from Lambs Safely Folded)	Hazlerigg, Grey	1982/32
Little Len	Heffer, L.J.	1990/5
The Riches of Grace	Hepburn, G.	1990/86
Sherwood Gipsy	Hervey, A.	1991/5, 25
A Touching Story	Hewlett, Alfred	1982/192
The Lord will Provide	Heywood, O.	1992/69
Enthusiasm!	Hill, R.	1992/167

Articles – Biography/History

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
God's Watchful Care	Hill, Rowland	1986/146
How Prayer Brought a Helper	Hoerner, T.	1988/126
James Lee, a Kentish Worthy	Hooper, T.R.	1977/14,32
The Anniversary	Hooper, T.R.	1977/151
Tercentenary of "The Glorious Return" 1689	Hughes, M.D.	1989/197,215,236
450th Anniversary of Luther's Death	Hughes, Mrs. M.D.	1996/30
A Sacred Spot in Lisbon	Hughes, Mrs. M.D.	1995/191
Following the Bohemian Goose	Hughes, Mrs. M.D.	1993/168,188,206,229
The Boy Martyr of Brentwood	Hunter, W.	1988/147
All This and Jesus Christ Too!	Huntingdon, Lady	1985/138
A Tender Conscience	Huntington, W.	1991/172
The Bank of Faith	Huntington, W.	1989/220
Satisfaction Sought and Obtained	Hyde, L.S.B.	1991/112
The Power of God in Real Religion	Hyde, L.S.B.	1995/28,54
Unexpected Question	Hyde, L.S.B.	1991/15
What a Change!	Hyde, L.S.B.	1991/34
Kuwait	Hyde, S.A.	1991/75
Hath the Wind a Father?	Incidents in WW1	1985/176
A True Story	J., C.	1968/39
A Wiltshire Farmer's Musings	J., C.J.	1990/191
The Footprints of Providence	J., O.	1995/74
James Albert, an African Prince	James Albert	1973/15,30,53,70,89,109
Of Blessed Memory	James, Charles	1966/116,136,155
The Plague at Dundee	Jefferys, Clive	1985/170
General Montgomery Of Alamein	Jempson, H.	2011/278
A Search for the Atoning Blood	Jewish Evangelist	2000/85
Anger	John, Patriarch of Alexandria	1986/153
Dabney's Doctrine	Jones, W.	2000/160
Not Home Yet	K., D.	1999/129
The Praying Shepherd	K., L.	2002/158
George Keeble	Keeble, George	1969/215

Articles – Biography/History

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
I will Hiss for Them	Kelly, Dr. Howard A.	1985/71
Coventry Blitz	Kelsall, W.B.	1990/206
Brotherly Love	Kennedy, J.	2003/113
Fighting on the Knees	Kennedy, John, D.D.	1998/182
John Kershaw	Kershaw, J.	2012/38
Two John Smiths	Kershaw, J.	1992/114
Come Wind, Come Weather	Kershaw, J./Ramsbottom. B.A.	1989/146,166,186,206,226
Come Wind, Come Weather	Kershaw, J./Ramsbottom. B.A.	1989/7,27,46,68,86,107,126
New Eyes	Kershaw, John	1986/36
Stranger than Fiction	Kiffin, W./Ramsbottom, B.A.	1989/169
The Runaway Apprentice	Kiffin, W./Ramsbottom, B.A.	1989/170
Forty Years Ago	King George VI	1985/98
The Unsinkable Titanic	Knight, E.J.	1993/68
The Syrian Guest & the 23rd Psalm	Knight, W.A.	1973/213
God will Provide	Krummacher, F.W.	1996/125
Nunnia	Krummacher, F.W.	1990/45
Nunnia	Krummacher, F.W.	2002/36
The Christmas Story - Jehovah Jireh	Krummacher, F.W.	1988/225
A Visit to Prague	L., G.D.	1968/93
The Story of Gerhardt	Lampen, H.D.	2007/250
Preaching and Practising	Lavater, J.C.	1983/215
Deacon Lee's Opinion	Lee, Deacon	1988/67
Deacon Lee's Opinion	Lee, Deacon	1997/248
Childhood Memories of the Late Mrs. Lily Levell	Levell, Mrs. L.	2017/37,58
Memories of Old John Kemp	Levell, Mrs. L.	1992/208,228
A Good Example for the Sabbath	Lincoln, A.	2001/113
Acknowledge Him	Lincoln, A.	1993/42
Words from Lincoln	Lincoln, A.	2004/252
A Boy's Prayer	Little Gleaner	1987/33
A Wonderful Visitor	Little Gleaner	1996/5

Articles – Biography/History

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
The Man Who Never Made Mistakes	Little Gleaner	1987/51
The Turned Down Pages	Little Gleaner 1869	1972/212
The Dusty Bible	Little Gleaner 1877	1970/215
New Year Story - Verily Thou Shalt be Fed	Little Gleaner 1887	1985/9
An Old Man's Story	Little Gleaner 1904	1985/140
Hebe Frances Barnes	Little Gleaner 1906	1972/98,115
A King's Restless Night	Little Gleaner 1910	2008/20
The Young Hindu	Little Gleaner 1940	1985/17
Precious Blood	Luther, Martin	1996/85
Rich unto God	Luther, Martin	1986/ibc:7
The Conversion Of St. Bernard	Luther, Martin	2012/46
Lionel Thomson	MacDonald, F.	2012/62,85,106.
Answered Prayers	Macdonald, M.	2000/177
Suffer Little Children - Lionel Thomson	Macdonald, Rev. Fraser	1978/233
The Crippled Beggar	MacKenzie, Lachlan	1985/216
Pride and Humility	Manton, T.	1993/20
Memoir of a Converted Jewess	Maria ---	1980/9,29,55,74,95,116,136,154
The Unknown God	Mather, C.	2008/101
The Stolen Marbles	Meadows, Charlie	1978/90
The Lord Will Provide	Meadows, G.M.	1994/230
There shall No Evil Befall Thee	Meadows, G.M.	1994/169
While They are yet Speaking, I will Hear	Meadows, G.M.	1994/212
Samuel Medley	Medley, S.	1993/199
Samuel Medley's Replies	Medley, Samuel	1982/179,199
Two Kings and two Kingdoms	Melville, Andrew	2013/90
Those that Sat in Darkness	Moffat, R.	1998/283
Reminiscence from the Life of Jesse Moody	Moody, J.	1999/19
The Shepherd of Salisbury Plain	More, Hannah	1969/8,37,57,75,93
The Triumph of Free Grace	Muller, G.	2004/278

Articles – Biography/History

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
Reality in Religion - A Second Case	Mynott, E.	1992/152
Keeping Faith	Napier, Sir W.	1995/188
The Irish Cottager	Narrative Series Vol.3	1976/34
The Lord will Provide	Neumark, G.	1989/15
The Story of a Hymn - George Neumark	Neumark, G.	1998/10,32,57,83
A Faithful Letter to a Young Professor of Religion	Newton, J.	1994/171
A National Service of Thanksgiving	Newton, J.	2013/88
John Newton's Dream	Newton, J.	2014/182
Late for Once	Newton, J.	1988/217
Nothing By Chance	Newton, J.	2001/52
A Heavy Burden Made Light	Newton, R.	2000/161
King Edward VI's Love for the Bible	Newton, R.	2015/111
The Watchword	Newton, R.	1998/188
Every Idle Word	Noble, J.	1996/237
The Chief of Sinners	Noted Ministers of N Highlands	2008/232
A Thorn in Your Finger	Offer, Mrs. M.	1993/48
The Runaway's Return	Old Humphrey	1978/74
A Record of Divine Grace	Oldfield, Joseph	1969/174
A Record of Divine Grace	Olding, Joseph	1967/126,143,169,188,203
I am Clinging to the Rock	O'Leary, P.	1993/77
But it shall not Come Nigh Thee	Oliver, E.	1999/53
Extracts from Ebenezer Oliver's Diary	Oliver, E.	2014/254
Shepherd of Jerusalem	Ormiston, J.	1991/206
John Owen (1616-1683): Early Years	Owen, J.	1994/198
The Unknown Preacher	Owen, John	1988/66
History in Our Hymns	P., H.M.	1984/154,173,194,214,235
Dr. Isaac Watts	P., J.K.	2005/165
Oxford Sunday School Anniversary 1890	Parish, Mr.	1981/169
Under His Shadow	Paterson, John	1977/96
On Leaving Home	Paton, J.G.	2005/204
Alexander Cruden	Paul, S.F.	1999/140
The Great Ejection	Paul, S.F.	2012/254
The Story of the Gospel in England	Paul, S.F.	2004/14,40
A Visit to the U.S.A.	Pearce, O.G.	1977/191
Sir Robert Peel's Prayer	Peel, R.	1992/28

Articles – Biography/History

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
The Bible Of Shepherdsdale	Peters, W.	2010/154,184
John Brine	Philpot, J.C.	1969/191,212
One Method of Answering Prayer	Philpot, J.C.	2008/66
1689 Assembly of the Particular Baptists	Pickles, S.	1989/130,149,167
400th Anniversary of Translation of Bible into Welsh	Pickles, S.	1988/128
Early History of Baptist Church, Loughwood	Pickles, S.A.	1990/147,166
Newcomen: Inventor of the Steam Engine	Pickles, S.A.	1991/67,87
Queen Victoria and the Sabbath	Pictures of the Past	1993/32
An Interesting Monument	Pocock, A.R.	1997/253
Life of Ralph Gemmell	Pollock, R.	2000/110,131,157,184,207,229
Life of Ralph Gemmell	Pollock, R.	2000/255,277
A Stroke of the Pen	Popham, J.K.	1997/152
Baptising in the Sea at Swanage	Popham, J.K.	1975/67
Mr. Popham's Early Testimony	Popham, J.K.	1989/155
The Giant Cities of Bashan	Porter, J.L.	1968/33,53,77,97,112,191,217
The Inquisitor Outwitted	Pye, Admiral	1979/19
A Wise Answer	Queen Elizabeth 1	1997/238
Communion Service At Crathie	Queen Victoria	2011/234
Royal Proclamation for Day of National Prayer	Queen Victoria	1975/144
Except Joe Whitbread	R., W.	1979/11
Satan's Workshop	R.T.S.	1983/132
Try	Raikes, R.	1993/235
A Forgotten Strict Baptist	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1996/88
Alice Flowerdew, a Little Known Hymnwriter	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1986/214
Death of Mr. Salkeld	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1995/164
Enquiry and Answer	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1994/210
God's Outlaw - William Tyndale	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1995/30,46
Gospel Standard 150th Anniversary	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1985/232

Articles – Biography/History

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
How the Chapel Began - Allington (Bethel)	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1988/234
How the Chapel Began - Black Country Chapels	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1988/154
How the Chapel Began - Canterbury (Zoar)	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1988/19
How the Chapel Began - Crowborough (Forest Fold)	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1988/53
How the Chapel Began - Croydon (Providence)	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1988/33
How the Chapel Began - Hastings (Ebenezer)	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1988/114
How the Chapel Began - Manningford Bruce (Providence)	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1988/220
How the Chapel Began - Norwich (Zoar)	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1988/82
How the Chapel Began - Rochdale (Hope)	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1988/193
How the Chapel Began - Rye (Bethel)	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1988/76
How the Chapel Began - Studley (Little Zoar)	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1988/180
How the Chapel Began - Tenterden (Jireh)	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1988/132
Huss, John	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1988/211
John M'Kenzie	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1986/88
Lesser Known Hymnwriters - Adams, J.	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1990/182
Lesser Known Hymnwriters - Browne, S.	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1990/31
Lesser Known Hymnwriters - Burder, G.	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1990/90
Lesser Known Hymnwriters - Dracup, J.	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1990/19
Lesser Known Hymnwriters - Evans, J.	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1990/211
Lesser Known Hymnwriters - Hammond, W.	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1990/113
Lesser Known Hymnwriters - Perronet, E.	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1990/65
Lesser Known Hymnwriters - Serle, A.	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1990/170
Lesser Known Hymnwriters - Wallin, B.	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1990/154

Articles – Biography/History

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
Lesser Known Hymnwriters - Zinzendorf, N.	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1990/140
Opening of a New Chapel	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1987/92
Simpson's Folly	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1986/55
Six Remarkable Ministers	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1994/98
The Broken Arm	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1996/90
The Great Storm	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1987/239
The Little Cripple Boy	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1994/9
U.S.A. Day of Thanksgiving	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1988/31
VE and VJ Days	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1995/134
William Gadsby (1773-1844)	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1994/8
William Tyndale: The Angels and the Shepherds	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1986/237
A Devout Soldier of the First World War	Randalls, A.G.	2014/251
An Account Of Lady Jane Grey	Randalls, A.G.	2011/83
Glasgow Corporal	Randalls, A.G.	1999/41
That Book...Must be Some Book	Randalls, A.G.	1998/208
The Kaiser Wilhelm's Visit to Jerusalem in 1898	Randalls, A.G.	2014/133
The Lord is Willing	Randalls, A.G.	1999/180
Reality in Religion - A Third Case	Raven, C.E.	1992/172
Ministerial Visits	Raven, John	1974/147,163,183,203,239
Ministerial Visits	Raven, John	1974/8,27,47,68,83,103,128
Ministerial Visits	Raven, John	1975/12,29
Did the R.C. Martyrs Die for their Faith?	Relf, D.C.	1971/18
Doctor Peter Mark Roget	Relf, D.C.	2004/83
Queen Victoria	Relf, D.C.	2001/87
Sir Francis Drake	Relf, D.C.	1988/207
The Lost Armada Treasure	Relf, D.C.	1969/172
The Spanish Armada	Relf, D.C.	1973/133,144,170,192
The Spanish Armada	Relf, D.C.	1988/185
Caught in the Net	Religious Stories	2011/230
A Safe Hiding Place	Religious Stories for Young	2009/231

Articles – Biography/History

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
The Scottish Covenanter	Religious Stories for Young	2009/204
A Wonderful Deliverance	Religious Stories for Young and Old	2010/10
A Boy Who Could be Trusted	Richest Jewels	2001/255
The Dairyman's Daughter	Richmond, Legh	1969/52
Then and Now	Richmond, Leigh	1979/152
Why the Chapel was Built	Robinson, Charles	1967/204,228
Why the Chapel was Built	Robinson, Charles	1968/150,163,183,203,236
Why the Chapel was Built	Robinson, Charles	1968/4,23,43,63,89,109,129
The Earl of Rochester and His Happy Death	Rochester, J.	1977/131
A Remarkable Prophecy Fulfilled	Roe, E.	1999/200
The Man Behind the Book: John Foxe	Rogers, C.V.	1994/71
Perfected Praise	Rogers, Harry	1980/173,193,213
The Rector of Shadoxhurst Again	Rolfe, Charles	1977/171
Letter by William Romaine	Romaine, William	1968/13,26
A False Accuser Silenced	Rose, G.	1989/180
Distinguishing Grace	Rose, G.	1996/234
Remembered Mercies	Rose, George	1980/219,233
Remembered Mercies	Rose, George	1981/73,195,213
An Answered Prayer	Roseveare, Dr. H.	1999/31
Charlie Coulson, The Drummer Boy	Rossvally, Dr. M.L.	1979/14,32,50,71,91
Cow Lane Chapel, Coventry	Rowell, P.M.	1967/105
A Brief History of Our English Bible	Rutt, Jabez	1993/85
Bishop Ryle's Wife	Ryle, J.C.	1996/95
A Tale that is Told	S., H.	1981/208
Devonshire Chapels	S., H.	1983/105
Just a Minute!	S., Harry	1980/229
Kept	S., J.P.	2005/114
A Word in Season	Salkeld, H.	2003/86
A Dark Episode	Salkeld, H.	2005/60,2014/12
A Haven for Huguenots	Salkeld, H.	1986/27
A Heap of Stones	Salkeld, H.	1993/127
A Record of God Appearing in Answer to Prayer	Salkeld, H.	1993/186

Articles – Biography/History

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
A Wartime Incident	Salkeld, H.	1991/225
An Unusual Business Connection	Salkeld, H.	1987/136
Britain's Sea Girt Coastline	Salkeld, H.	1990/32
Facing the Enemy!	Salkeld, H.	1996/186
House with a Name, a Meaning, a Message	Salkeld, H.	1991/14
Hymns with a History: A Sure Stronghold	Salkeld, H.	1986/108
Hymns with a History: Abide with Me	Salkeld, H.	1986/54
Hymns with a History: Lo, on a Narrow Neck of Land	Salkeld, H.	1986/192
Hymns with a History: What Solemn Words are These!	Salkeld, H.	1986/150
Owe No Man Anything	Salkeld, H.	1987/112
The Gunpowder Plot	Salkeld, H.	2015/254
The Stableman	Salkeld, H.	1985/233,2015/277
Stranded in a Fog	Salmon, Mr.	1991/69
Edward Samuel	Samuel, Edward	2016/15,39,62,84
Edward Samuel	Samuel, Edward	2016/107,132,154,179
The Value of Good Books	Sant, H.	1993/166
I Believed In God	Sawyer, C.	2010/65
Mary Sayer	Sayer, Alfred	1969/153
A Train Journey	Schofield, A.T.	1970/148
Billy's Pulpit	Seaton, W.J.	2015/90
An Atheist Answered	Sellwood, G.	1994/149
A Dying Testimony	Serle, A.	1990/170
Mount Zion Chapel, Geelong	Seymour, G.	1992/213
My Visit to Australia	Seymour, G.	1992/189
Providence Strict Baptist Chapel, Adelaide	Seymour, G.	1994/13
Zion Chapel, Melbourne, Victoria	Seymour, G.	1992/236
He Must Needs Go	Sharp, Cornelius	1978/15
Melksham Fair	Sheppard, Mary	1977/155
Memories of One Hundred Years Ago	Shiles, B.	1998/137
Ten Martyrs	Sinclair, J.S.	2013/245
A Day in Lancashire	Skelton, P.E.	1990/224
A Board & a Piece of Chalk	Smith, David	1965/238
Naturally Fond of Children	Smith, David	1965/215
Sinclair Thomson, the Shetland Apostle	Smith, J.A.	1977/165,188
Sinclair Thomson, the Shetland Apostle	Smith, J.A.	1977/8,29,48,68,88,125,145

Articles – Biography/History

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
A Norfolk Farmer's Visit to Wndsor Castle	Smith, Theophilus	1969/24
300th Anniversary	Southill Chapel	1993/111
Reproduction of Anne Steele's Handwriting	Steele, Anne	1984/240
Kept!	Stehouwer, J.K.	2000/180,203,232,256,279
A Remarkable Deliverance	Stennett, Edward	1985/66
Caleb the Collier	Stennett, Joseph	1982/155
Caleb the Collier	Stennett, Samuel	1971/234
The Doctrines of the Waldenses	Stonelake, H.T.	1999/248
The Sufferings of the Waldenses	Stonelake, H.T.	1995/65
The Sufferings of the Waldenses	Stonelake, H.T.	1999/281
Anneke Jansz	Stoutjesdyk, A.	2013/132,156
Must We Always Honour Our Father and Our Mother?	Stoutjesdyk, A.	2016/112
Titus Klose	Stoutjesdyk, A.	2011/251
Picking Blackberries	Sunday at Home	1974/38,52
Poor Joseph	Swaine, Joseph	1971/76
Blessedness Sometimes in Tears	Tanner, Mary	1978/17
Hudson Taylor, Whose Prayer Changed the Weather	Taylor, H.	2001/16
The Bank of Faith	Taylor, H.	2001/181
A Chinese Girl's Prayer Answered	Taylor, Mrs. H.	1995/88
My Heavenly Father Sent It	Taylor, Mrs. H.	2002/254
A Chinese Girl's Prayer Answered	Taylor, Mrs. Howard	1978/217
An American Infidel	Tennant, W.	1994/140
Arrival of the Bible in Wales	The Biblical Treasury	1988/146
It was Their Religion I Hated	The Church 1849	1976/196
General Havelock's Prayer-Tent	The Gospel Echo	1992/95
Prayer Answered	The Gospel Echo	1992/149
Cromwell, No Hypocrite, but a Man of Prayer	The Protestant Echo	2007/15
Memoir of Miss D.M. Philpot	The Seceders	1979/74,94,112
Caleb the Collier	The Sower	1994/26
Lending	The Sower	1975/97

Articles – Biography/History

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
The Invitation	The Sower 1863	1979/195
The Dark Lantern	The Sower 1864	1983/156
The Listener in the Porch	The Sower 1876	1978/92
A Hero of the Faith (John Brown)	The Sower 1884	1984/55
I Do Not Know the Tune	The Sower 1887	1972/232
The Lord's Dealings with Catherine Madden	The Sower 1887	1983/91
The Russian Taylor	The Sower 1887	1983/54,69
The Woman of the Hurdles	The Sower 1887	1981/196,215,237
Gilbert White, "The Apostle of Sussex"	The Sower 1888	1971/171,189
The Dying Monk	The Sower 1888	1971/95
Without God in the World	The Sower 1888	1977/52
A German Emigrant	The Sower 1890	1982/13
The Remarkable Experience of Mr. Torial Joss	The Sower 1891	1971/34
Praying for a Friend	The Sower 1892	1983/177
The Elder's Dream	The Sower 1892	1979/178
Thou Knowest not Whether shall Prosper	The Sower 1892	1972/12
A Highland Crofter	The Sower 1906	1983/74
A Prisoner's Testimony Today	The Times	1994/50
Archeology and Nineveh	The Times	1991/162
The Village Prayer Meeting	The Village Observer	1975/51
Yon Lovely Man - Story of Yeddie	The Wicket Gate Magazine	2006/156
The God Of Elijah Lives	The Wonderful Works of God	2013/255,279
National Days of Prayer in World War II	This England, Winter 2010	2011/58
He is Faithful that Promised	Timothy	2003/114
Lincoln's Prayer	Timothy	1997/271
The Swiss Farmer and the Lord's Day	Timothy	1997/204
Baptizing in the Wiltshire Avon	Tiptaft, William	1982/140
Adventures of a Bible	Townsend, J.H.	1972/39,52
A Hiding Place in Time of Danger	tr. from Dutch	2005/228
He Who Our Lives in Mercy Spared	tr. from Dutch	2006/11,34
In the Shadow of Thy Wings	tr. From Dutch	2007/114,135

Articles – Biography/History

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
Manna from Heaven	tr. from Dutch	2006/82
The Judge Standeth before the Door	tr. from Dutch	2006/233,250,277
The Lord, the God of Elijah	tr. from Dutch	2006/181,203
Thy Every Word of Promise shall Prevail	tr. from Dutch	2006/106,132
Long Betty	Tracts for the People	1984/76
Right at Last	Tracts for the People	1984/135
The First Step	Tracts for the People	1984/199
Listening Behind the Door	Triggs, A.	1973/197
The Girl Behind the Door	Triggs, A.	1990/106
Divine Arrest	Turton, James	1984/178
The Eleventh Commandment	Usher, J.	1992/52
A Childhood Memory of the Lord's Goodness	Van Oort, T.	2003/182
Gustavus Vassa	Vassa, Gustavus	1965/193,203,233
Gustavus Vassa	Vassa, Gustavus	1965/48,63,109,126,153,164
Failed Examinations	Vaughan, W.B. Griffiths	2006/236
A Public Witness (John Booth)	Vaughan, W.B.G.	1991/187
For Christ's Sake	Vermeer	2009/16
Billy and the Fish's Head	Victory Tract	1988/109
More on John Calvin	Vogelaar, L.	2014/206
Another Lamb Safely Folded (Holland)	Vogelaar, Laurens	1982/132
Peter Miller's Enemy	W., W.	1995/207
The Young Mimic	Wakeley, J.B.	1985/46
Letter from a Mother to Her Son	Wakeley, Mary	1973/97
Reality in Religion - A Fourth Case	Walder, C.	1992/194
Broken to Shivers: Story of a Stone	Walker, R.	2004/203
Letter Written by Former Fellow Trinity College	Walker, R.	2004/134
Not many wise men after the flesh	Walker, Rev.	1966/158
A Hiding Place In Time Of Danger	Wander, N.	2014/184
Psalm 124	Warboys, R.C.T.	2001/252
Coming Down to the End	Warburton, John	1978/198
The Broken Bootlace	Watts, J.A.	2001/177
A Mother's Prayer	Weaver, R.	1988/216

Articles – Biography/History

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
Poverty and Riches	Weldon, J.	1972/179
J. Weldon, Trumpet Major	Weldon, John	1982/99
A Brother Beloved	Wheeler, W.T. & J.	2006/226
Days of Persecution and Blessing	Whitefield, George	1987/149
The Highwayman	Whitefield, George	1987/120
Whitefield in Ireland	Whitefield, George	1973/38
All in God's Hands	Whitelock, Bulstrode	1985/59
Gospel Minister & Gospel Places	Whittaker, W.	1983/165,185
Gospel Minister & Gospel Places	Whittaker, W.	1983/25,49,65,85,109,136,145
Memorial of One Beloved Evangelist	Whittaker, W.	1983/218,233
	Whyte, A.	2004/113
A Praying Child - Jabez Feist	Wileman, William	1978/213
A Little Boy's Experience	Wilmshurst, E.	1988/166
Bible Truths Learned and Remembered	Wilson, J.H.	1973/19
William Salisbury	Wiltshire, Dr.	1975/231
A Wiltshire Tract	Wiltshire, Martha	1982/5,25,45,66,85,105,125
A Wiltshire Tract (contd)	Wiltshire, Martha	1982/145,165,185,205,225
Reality in Religion	Wiltshire, Mrs. V,G,	1992/133
Forgive them, Forgive them	Windridge, F.	2011/255
His Great Goodness	Windridge, Fred	1979/209
Spokesmen of Christ	Wodrow, R.	2004/257
My Visit to North America	Wood, C.A.	1989/29,54,71
Where is Your God?	Worts, Thomas	1985/183
The Shepherd Boy's Prayer	Young People's Treasury	1973/98
The Sundial and Its Motto	Young People's Treasury	1972/176
The Poorest of the Poor	Young, Julian C.	1982/36
The Vicar, the Doctor & the Dissenter	Young, Julian C.	1965/132

Articles – Chapel Anecdotes

Articles – Chapel Anecdotes

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
Allington	Philpot, J.C.	2000/12
Attleborough		1998/107
Blackboys	Hickman, S.J.	1999/100,230
Blackburn and Bury	Alexander, M.	1999/184
Bournemouth	Randalls, A.G.	1999/244
Broughton Gifford	Burgess, J.C.	2000/130
Burgess Hill		2000/252
Chippenham (Old Baptist)	Buss, G.D.	1998/55
Cranbrook (St. David's Bridge)	Baldwin, A.	1998/180
Eastbourne	Offer, E.M.	1999/88
Forest Gate	Hyde, M.	1999/207
Grove		1999/148
Horam "Ebenezer" Pick Hill	Hickman, S.	1998/252
Lakenheath		2000/37
Lamberhurst		2000/200
Leicester		2000/60
London (Shaftesbury Avenue)	Stevens, J.	1998/227
Luton "Bethel"	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1998/28
Manchester	G., H.	2000/275
Manningford	King, S.	1999/133
Matfield		1998/275
Nateby Chapel Beginnings	Cheering Words	2016/183
Norwich	Pont, P.	2000/108
Oakington	Warboys, R.C.T.	1998/132
Rotherfield	Pollington, D.	1999/69
Rotherfield	Pollington, D.J.	2000/84
Scaynes Hill	Hitchcock, R.J.	2000/179
Southampton "Bethesda"	C., S.A.J.	1998/204
Southill	Warburton, J.	1998/81
Stotfold		1999/28,276
Studley		2000/227
Swindon		2000/156
Tenterden	Hyde, G.W.	1998/158
Westoning	Green, P.	1999/13

Articles – General Interest

Articles – General Interest

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
More on "A Sound Mind"	A., J.	2013/113
Dovedale to Milldale	A.W.	2011/158
The Word of God in Africa	Adeyemo, Dr. T.	1979/31
God's Bidding	Aldridge, T,M & J.	2014/106
Britain's Moral Disaster	Alexander, C.D.	1970/123
A Translation Defended	Allen, D.	2011/111
Teenage Music	An American Magazine	1991/200
Worth Thinking About	An Old Saint	1993/99
A Cheerful Wife	Anonymous	1994/58
A Contented Spirit	Anonymous	2016/173
A Farmer Branches into Bible Verse	Anonymous	2013/109
A Little Russian Boy's Belief	Anonymous	1994/220
A Message from His Majesty the King	Anonymous	1999/209
A Mother's Letter to Her Children	Anonymous	1998/161
A Reason for the Sabbath Day	Anonymous	2002/153
A Remarkable Fact	Anonymous	1992/102
A School Teacher's Thoughts	Anonymous	1992/85
A Story Of A Bible	Anonymous	2012/223
Above Suspicion	Anonymous	2003/149
All I Want	Anonymous	2016/196
All Seasons	Anonymous	1991/36
Always in Touch	Anonymous	1995/189
An Answered Prayer	Anonymous	1998/271
Apollo 8's Genesis Reading	Anonymous	2015/38
Approved Remedies for Everyday Maladies	Anonymous	1994/143
Avoid Bad Books	Anonymous	1996/89
Be Careful What You Write	Anonymous	1998/103
Beds	Anonymous	2010/158
Being Made Right	Anonymous	2010/228
Bible Passage at Bradford Town Hall	Anonymous	1997/187
Bible Statistics	Anonymous	2014/221
Bonfire Night	Anonymous	1993/202
Business first - then Pleasure	Anonymous	2013/221
Christ the Rock	Anonymous	2016/5
Clocks	Anonymous	1986/128
Conscience	Anonymous	2012/31

Articles – General Interest

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
Copy of an old Latin Inscription	Anonymous	2014/250
Death	Anonymous	1996/147
Disappointment - the Titanic	Anonymous	1986/ibc:10
Distinguish Carefully	Anonymous	1983/180
Disturbing Situation in Zaire	Anonymous	1992/94
Divine Judgements	Anonymous	1986/ibc:2
Do we Have a Place in Christ's School?	Anonymous	2014/205
Do You Know	Anonymous	1987/40,55
Do You Know the Author?	Anonymous	1993/22
Empty Seats	Anonymous	1995/234
False Prayers	Anonymous	1997/112
Fifteen Minutes with a Bad Book	Anonymous	1977/40
Food for Thought	Anonymous	1992/148
Garden Tomb	Anonymous	2000/135
Glasgow University Archivists find John Knox's Bible	Anonymous	2017/7
Godliness Is	Anonymous	1993/240
God's Scales	Anonymous	2015/235
Good Wishes	Anonymous	2006/5
Grace Before Meals	Anonymous	1994/211
Halloween	Anonymous	1991/210
Hatred of Sin	Anonymous	1993/19
How Thou Oughtest To Behave Thyself In The House Of God	Anonymous	2011/233
Hypocrisy	Anonymous	1986/ibc:10
Internet Abuse - A Warning	Anonymous	2008/88
Iraq!	Anonymous	2008/64
Little Things	Anonymous	1992/40
Little Things	Anonymous	1994/74
Lying Slander	Anonymous	2009/91
Maggots	Anonymous	2015/228
Marriage Maxims	Anonymous	1995/160
Memory	Anonymous	1996/152
Moonwriting	Anonymous	1986/91
My Pigs	Anonymous	1994/236
News from a Far Country	Anonymous	1992/51
Now	Anonymous	1992/225
Old Books	Anonymous	2009/19
Our Christian Heritage: The Royal Injunction	Anonymous	2005/259
Our Front Cover Picture: Bass Rock	Anonymous	2017/52
Parental Partiality	Anonymous	1996/136
Paying Water Rates	Anonymous	2012/138

Articles – General Interest

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
Praise Ye the Lord	Anonymous	2002/258
Prayer and Precept	Anonymous	2015/29
Presentation of Bible to M.P.s	Anonymous	1989/60
Pride	Anonymous	1976/60
Reading Music	Anonymous	2008/111
Rebellion	Anonymous	2012/65
Ringing the Changes	Anonymous	1995/154
Roping	Anonymous	2002/252
Rules for Daily Life	Anonymous	1995/160
Sands of Time	Anonymous	2007/20
Scripture Directions	Anonymous	1996/ibc:6
Seeing Rightly	Anonymous	2001/15
Sermon Lane	Anonymous	2011/140
Shall We Go to a Dance?	Anonymous	1992/128
Sins of Omission and Sins of Commission	Anonymous	2015/234
Some Interesting Facts from Arabia	Anonymous	2007/233
Swaddling Clothes	Anonymous	1998/281
Sweet Content, An Old Contribution	Anonymous	1982/119
Talk at Home	Anonymous	1995/80
Ten Strings	Anonymous	1994/ibc:2
The Big Weed	Anonymous	2015/5
The "Lion And The Bees"	Anonymous	2010/283
Trademark		
The 400th Anniversary of the Authorised Version	Anonymous	2011/114
The Advocate	Anonymous	2007/35
The Bible as a Text Book	Anonymous	2013/160
The Blacksmith	Anonymous	2008/138
The Builder	Anonymous	2010/186
The Devil and Anonymous Letters	Anonymous	1995/211
The Diary of a Bible	Anonymous	2002/159
The Fear Of God	Anonymous	2010/101
The Fear of the Lord	Anonymous	1994/222
The Flower Garden	Anonymous	1998/165
The Garden Shed	Anonymous	2010/140
The Greatest Book - The Bible	Anonymous	2011/277
The Ironsides	Anonymous	2010/197
The Koran of Mohammed	Anonymous	1995/58
The Lord's Prayer	Anonymous	1990/105
The Need of Redemption	Anonymous	1995/100
The Old Hundredth - The Story of a Tune	Anonymous	1986/74
The Persian Carpet	Anonymous	1985/78

Articles – General Interest

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
The Problem in the Post Office	Anonymous	2008/269
The Sands of Time	Anonymous	1990/202
The Unwise Builders	Anonymous	2011/37
The Voice of Conscience	Anonymous	2013/159
The Way to Conquer	Anonymous	1999/202
The Way to Conquer	Anonymous	2001/18
The Whitechapel Bell Foundry	Anonymous	2011/160
Thoughts in a Crane Cabin	Anonymous	1982/57,76,94,112
Time and Eternity	Anonymous	2006/18
Together	Anonymous	2004/239
Too Busy!	Anonymous	2010/16
Thunder and Lightning and Gifts from Above	Anonymous	2016/110
Two Wolves	Anonymous	2014/250
Use and Limitation of the Law	Anonymous	1998/8
What Think Ye Of Christ?	Anonymous	2010/187
What will Stand?	Anonymous	1995/40
White Lies	Anonymous	1979/158
When May a Child of God Lie Down? When May he Leave off Prayer	Anonymous	2015/120
Without Wax	Anonymous	1994/112
Witnesses	Anonymous	1995/89
Worth Acting Upon	Anonymous	1994/62
Worth Acting Upon	Anonymous	1994/ibc:1
You Can't Rub It Out	Anonymous	2011/82
Your Besetting Sin	Anonymous	2002/19
Your Mobile Phone And The Bible	Anonymous	2012/84
Keep to the Right	B., F.C.	2000/115
Wanderings in Hampshire	B., H.P.	1982/171
Carob Beans	B.C.N	2010/149
The Land of Israel	Bailey, M.	1996/171,191,209
A Protest Against Rock Music	Banner of Truth	2007/260
Be Not Conformed to This World	Banner of Truth	1999/163
Half	Banner of Truth	2010/278
Marriage	Banner of Truth	2001/65
Natural Disasters	Banner of Truth	2010/134
Only Believe	Banner of Truth	2005/110
The Great Storm Sermon	Baptist Times	1988/22
Drifting - Whither?	Baptist/Sower 1893	1982/153
Is Church or Chapel Attendance Necessary?	Baxter	1996/143
Competitive Sports	Bazen, P.	2007/107

Articles – General Interest

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
What Wilt Thou Have Me To Do? (The Life Of William Farel)	Bevan, Frances	2011/284
Anarchism	Bible Doctrine	2010/41
Hints to the Married	Bible in the Family	1993/117
Bible Remains	Bible Lands Society	1991/194
King Hezekiah's Tunnel under Jerusalem	Bible Lands Society	1994/232
Rending Clothes	Biblical Treasury	1986/ibc:5
The Danger of Sin	Biblical Treasury	1986/ibc:4
The Day Before Us - David and Goliath	Blaikie, W.G.	1988/87
The Empty Cup	Bogatsky, C.H.V.	1993/238
Be Careful	Bogatsky, Charles	1987/14
Working on the Besetting Sin	Bourne, J.	2005/245
Amazing Discovery in Jerusalem	British Church Newspaper	2013/6
Marrying Only in the Lord	British Church Newspaper	2004/84
Roman Catholicism	Broome, J.R.	1981/5,45,65,85,114,125,145
Roman Catholicism (contd)	Broome, J.R.	1981/185,225
A Sorrowful Occasion	Broome, L.R.	1982/61
Salmon's Slopes	Broome, L.R.	1978/116
The Proper Bible	Broome, L.R.	2006/185
A Common Bible?	Brown, Terence	1967/173
Christian Meets Atheist	Bunyan, J.	2009/230
The Muck-Rake	Bunyan, J.	1996/54
The Potter's Hand	Burnett, W. H.	2013/92
The Small Things of Life	Bushnell, Dr.	1995/219
400-year-old Bible returns "Home"	Buss, G.D.	2014/149
A Friendly Word of Counsel	Buss, G.D.	1997/19
A Helpful Word to Students	Buss, G.D.	1998/268
A Palindromic Year	Buss, G.D.	2002/12
A Riddle	Buss, G.D.	2014/154,175,197
A Sound Mind	Buss, G.D.	2013/66
An Old Alpine Custom	Buss, G.D.	2011/19
Anonymous Letters	Buss, G.D.	2012/160
Are C.S. Lewis' Works, Christian?	Buss, G.D.	2012/112
Blaen-Wern	Buss, G.D.	2002/39
Covenant Giving	Buss, G.D.	1999/17
Death of Mr. L.S.B. Hyde	Buss, G.D.	2001/219
Ein' Feste Burg	Buss, G.D.	2013/135
Free Distribution	Buss, G.D.	1998/153
From A Child Thou Hast Known The Holy Scriptures	Buss, G.D.	2011/276

Articles – General Interest

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
Gospel Standard Library	Buss, G.D.	1999/191
Have the Bones of James been Found?	Buss, G.D.	2003/109
How Should We Dress?	Buss, G.D.	2001/206
Love As Brethren	Buss, G.D.	2007/149
Means Of Transport	Buss, G.D.	2014/279
Minety Chapel	Buss, G.D.	2010/252
More about Handkerchiefs	Buss, G.D.	2016/229
Mount Zion and Mount Ophel	Buss, G.D.	2001/219
My Recent Visit to the USA & Canada	Buss, G.D.	2005/277
Nine Arguments against Watching Film: Passion of Christ	Buss, G.D.	2004/179
One Hundred and Fifty Three Fishes	Buss, G.D.	2013/207
Only One Way	Buss, G.D.	2010/283
Our Dress	Buss, G.D.	2006/86
Our Word should be our Bond	Buss, G.D.	2013/126
Perception (A New Magazine)	Buss, G.D.	2009/48
Safety is of the Lord	Buss, G.D.	2001/4
Sir Robert Peel's Prayer	Buss, G.D.	2011/18
Some Recollections of a Holiday in Northern Scotland	Buss, G.D.	2014/259
"Tempus Fugit"	Buss, G.D.	2017/19
Thanks	Buss, G.D.	1996/182
The Apocrypha	Buss, G.D.	2011/101
The Supreme Sacrifice	Buss, G.D.	2007/134
The Value of Time	Buss, G.D.	1996/236
Unusual Bibles	Buss, G.D.	2011/86
Wearing the Veil	Buss, G.D.	2006/279
What is God?	Buss, G.D.	2011/91
Conversation: The Use of the Tongue	Butler, Dr.	1994/118
Accommodation Road	C., W.	1967/190
Links in the Chain of God's Sovereign Providence	Camp, W.C.	2003/55
Early Impressions	Campbell, M.	2014/40
A Commemorative Postage Stamp	Cheering Words	1973/240
He waits to be Gracious	Cheering Words	2017/40
The Excellency Of The Authorised Version	Chewter, G.	2011/134
Courting Our Friend	Christian Life and Conduct	1994/187
The Parchments	Christian's Monthly Record	1982/39

Articles – General Interest

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
A Letter to a Friend Serving in the Army	Collins, S.A.J.	2007/276
New International Version	Covenant Reformed Fellowship	2013/282
The Coming Struggle Among the Nations	Cumming, Dr.	1973/175
Why The "Ye" And "Thou"?	Cummons, B., Dr.	2010/82
An Appointment with God	Currie, Ian	2006/39
Letters	D., H.K.	1994/209
The Influence of Television	Daily Mail	1989/23
A Generation Ignorant Of The King James Bible	Daily Newspaper	2011/19
Britain at War: October 1942, The Miracle of Britain's Greatest Harvest	Daily Telegraph	2013/40
I Would Have Lost My Soul	Daily Telegraph	2004/188
In My View	Daily Telegraph	1995/13
Loss of Biblical Language Lamented	Daily Telegraph	1992/50
Occult Fear Over Harry Potter	Daily Telegraph	2001/276
Red Sky At Night, The Shepherd's Delight	Daily Telegraph	2012/162
Remarkable Findings	Daily Telegraph	1991/40
The King Leads Nation In Day Of Prayer	Daily Telegraph	2012/17
Remember, Remember	Daily Telegraph 1998	2005/262
In What Street are You Living?	Dawson, H.	1993/10,30,51,65,93
The One Way Street	Dawson, H.	1994/36
The Secret of a Happy Marriage	Dawson, H.	2003/253
Some Wholesome Advice for Newly Weds	Dawson, H. & E.	2013/161
Wedding Address	Delves, J.	1993/147
Do You Resemble a Chameleon?	Deur, G.	2001/237
On Holiday by the Sea	Dickinson, D.F.	1985/127
The Testimony of a Good Conscience	Dickson, D.	1996/150
Talking to Others	Doudney, D.A.	1975/220
The Writing on the Wall	Doudney, D.A. jnr	1975/96
Strength of a Nation	Duce, P.	2003/87
Above Suspicion	Eames, John	2014/257
Moral Values Went Out when the Bible Went Out	Fawdrey, M.F.	2008/154
Galatians 6:7	Fleming, Rev.	1998/258

Articles – General Interest

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
False Christian Doctrine	Forsyth, P.	2001/234
The First Rains Of The Season In Ingwenya	Fraser, J.	2012/281
What God's Word Says about Our Dress	Free Presyterian Magazine	2003/239
A Minister's Advice	Friendly Companion	2002/182
Go Carefully Past This Point	Friendly Companion 1883	1965/184
A Girl who Kept Questionable Company	Friendly Words	1992/196
Cruise Liners at Invergordon	Friends from Tain	2015/278
Thoughts on Our Hymnbook	G., M.R.	1984/93
Letter of Protest	G.S. Societies/H.M.P.G.	1982/55
The Biblical And Oriental Shepherd And His Sheep	Gadsby, J.	2011/257
Paying on Sunday	Gadsby, W.	2003/175
Translations of the Scriptures	Gausson, L.	1968/172
Television	Gezinsgids	2014/202
Conversion Is Sovereign	Goodwin, Thomas	2013/7
Cromwell's Army And Other Armies	Gospel Magazine	2010/137
October 31st: Halloween or Reformation Day?	Grand Rapids Press	1999/223
October 31: Halloween or Reformation Day?	Grand Rapids Press USA	2005/226
John Quincy Adams, His Father's Son	Graves, D. MSL	2015/110
Armour of God - its Proper Place	Gurnall, W.	2000/270
God's Calling	Gurnall, W.	1995/20
Is It?	Gurnall, W.	1996/15
Satan's Devices	Gurnall, W.	1993/98
The Wiles of the Devil	Gurnall, W.	1995/173
When Tempted	Gurnall, W.	1994/162
Big Ben	H.M. Stationery Office	1988/96
The Alpha Course	Hadley, G.	2001/41
The Apocrypha	Hadley, G.	2011/182
Israel - Holiday Diary	Hambridge, R.	2009/12,36,61,88,108,137
Why Rome Fell	Harris, R.	2008/29
God's Word On Display	Hart, T.	2012/36
New Bible Versions Bring Confusion	Haynes, H.T.	1992/139
Clothes And Homes	Henry, Matthew	2010/251
Man Not Made Of Paradise-Dust	Henry, Matthew	2010/259

Articles – General Interest

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
Thoughts On Food And Drink	Henry, Matthew	2010/259
Filling a Need	Hickman, J.	1993/6
Drug Taking - A Warning	Hope, T.W.	1994/86
A Hand-basket Portion	Huntington, W.	2010/138
Does It Matter How We Dress?	Hyde, G.W.	1997/159
Friends	Hyde, G.W.	1997/63
Commencing, Continuing and Concluding	Hyde, L.S.B.	1996/160
Drifting	Hyde, L.S.B.	1994/239
God is Mocked	Hyde, L.S.B.	1996/154
God Is Mocked	Hyde, L.S.B.	2002/261
Holidays	Hyde, L.S.B.	1990/155
Our Visit to U.S.A.	Hyde, L.S.B.	1992/6
Passport Particulars	Hyde, L.S.B.	1992/12
Please Send Me a Bible	Hyde, L.S.B.	1994/11
The National Lottery	Hyde, L.S.B.	1995/93
What Happened in the Classroom	Hyde, L.S.B.	1993/76
A Passover (or Seder) Meal in Israel	Hyde, M.	1997/181
A Minister's Cure for Sleepy Hearers	Isbell, Mr.	1998/237
Why Do Sheep All Look the Same Way?	John	2005/19
What I Sometimes Think	Jones, J.	1993/37,155
The Year 2000	Kelderman, M.	1999/135
Who Should be Baptized?	Kershaw, J.	1997/86
A Wise Reproof	Kinderman, R.	2001/269
A Message from His Majesty King George VI	King George VI	2005/20
Computers	Kingham, J.A.	1992/187
The Strongest Man	Krause	1996/96
A Christmas Thought	Lambert, E.J.	1992/ibc:12
Have You Been Baptised?	Lawson, D.	2008/173
We Have Forgotten God	Lincoln, A.	2008/85
The Sabbath	Little Gleaner 1889	1985/231
The Little Fire	Little Gleaner	2015/206
Luther's Hymn	Luther, M.	1990/112
The Opening Words Of Martin Luther's Preface To The Romans	Luther, M.	2010/276
Is It Safe, Do You Think?	Lydia	1994/129
Being Different	M., R.M.	1996/111
Advice to a Young Christian	Mackenzie, M.	2002/111
Slander - Should I Retaliate?	Manton, T.	1996/150
Only One Other Like This	Marriott, F.	2000/221

Articles – General Interest

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
Mini Skirts	Martin, A.	2013/209
Contentment	Mason's Sayings	1996/134
Eternity	Mason's Sayings	1996/134
Providence	Mason's Sayings	1995/223
Temptations	Mason's Sayings	1995/202
On Temptations	M'Cheyne, R.M.	2005/209
The Deadly Hook	McPherson, A	2009/181
How Do You Treat Jesus?	Mead, M.	2009/269
Robinson Crusoe and the Bible	Messenger, The	2016/37
Reproach	N., L.	2005/254
Darwin Postage Stamps	N., P.	1982/74
Evolution Under Attack	N., P.	1982/53
Letters to a Young Girl (J. Newton)	Newton, J.	2007/10,34,58,82,106,130
Handel's "Messiah"	Newton, John	1976/99
Real Christians	Newton, John	1986/39
From A Countryman's Notepad	Obbard, D.	2010/207
Milestones	Offer, E.M.	1990/126
Are You a Reader?	Old Humphrey	1977/134
Fairweather Christians	Old Humphrey	1977/198
The Language of the Stones	Old Humphrey	1980/179
The Letter I by Itself	Old Humphrey	1984/31
The Mariner's Compass	Old Humphrey	1985/ibc:8
To a new Married Couple	Old Humphrey	1977/98
Toppers	Old Humphrey	1977/76
What O'clock is it?	Old Humphrey	1977/20
What the Cross Means To Me	Oliver, Denis	2012/222
John Owen's Thoughts on Man's Impotence	Owen, John	2015/115
A Warning Voice	Palmer, J.	1995/79
Still Seasonable	Philpot, J. C.	2011/209
What Use Are The Italics In The Bible?	Philpot, J. C.	2010/222
Bread Cast on the Waters	Philpot, J.C.	1987/20
Is Prayer Answered?	Philpot, J.C.	1975/34
On New Versions of the Holy Scriptures	Philpot, J.C.	2007/237
The Desirability of Keeping the Authorised Version	Philpot, J.C.	2006/37
Predominant Grace	Philpot, J.L.	1967/40
The Evil Eye Lurking in the Corner	Playfair, G.L.	1990/113
A Grandfather's Letter	Pollington, T.	2002/156
Letter to a Young Person	Popham, J.K.	2004/221
Exercised about Baptism		
On Holidays	Popham, J.K.	2004/43

Articles – General Interest

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
Hear Gracious God the Village Cry	Porter, M.	2001/165
Postage Stamps	R., D.	1969/134
Evolution Evils	Radcliffe-Smith, A.	1977/160
Four Books to be Read	Ramsbottom, B. A.	2011/207
A Pleasant Surprise!	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1992/153
A Seasonable Message	Ramsbottom, B.A.	2015/274
Adeste Fideles	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1986/236
Books and Reading	Ramsbottom, B.A.	2002/231
Called Unto the Fellowship of Christ	Ramsbottom, B.A.	2015/34
Change of Editor	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1996/102,143
Christian Schools	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1995/49
Did You Notice the Mistake?	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1993/50
Disappointment	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1996/11
How Do I Deal with a Besetting Sin?	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1992/106
How Many Wise Men Were There?	Ramsbottom, B.A.	2016/276
Is This Your Library?	Ramsbottom, B.A.	2002/252
Mary Jones and Her Bible	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1989/82
New Edition of Pilgrim's Progress	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1993/129
Pen Friends	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1989/106,122
Remarkable Experiences	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1993/131
Rock Music - A Protest	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1993/70
Some Difficulties in Praying	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1993/26,46
Some Heresies	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1986/149,184
The Bunyan Oak	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1993/130
The Lord's Day	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1991/236
The National Lottery	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1995/148
What are the Origins of Our Denomination?	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1997/107
Young People's Hymnal	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1993/58
Young People's Meetings at Luton	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1991/28
Zion's Hill	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1987/3
A Personal Testimony to Families, Young and Old	Randalls, A.	2015/287
The Person of Christ & the Koran	Randalls, A.	2009/41
Persons With Burdens Are Not Allowed To Pass Through	Relf, D.	2010/258
The Pope's Saints	Relf, D.C.	1969/152
Fear of What People Think	Ryle, J.C.	2005/39
The Power of Conscience	Ryle, J.C.	2005/53

Articles – General Interest

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
Warnings to Young People	Ryle, J.C.	2004/161,180,208
Warnings to Young People: Making Friends	Ryle, J.C.	2005/160
What Is Not Wanted	Ryle, J.C.	2011/64
Taking Notice	S., H.	1983/152
I Promise to Pay	S., J.P.	2006/139
Sound and Unsound Music	S., J.P.	2005/90
Who Redeemeth Thy Life from Destruction	S., J.P.	2004/58
Our Father	S., M.	2001/12
Book Notice: The Vital Year	Salkeld, H.	1997/59
Echoes from William Secker	Secker, W.	1994/82,97,131
Echoes from William Secker	Secker, W.	1995/36,55,62,122
The Wilderness of Modern Versions	Smith, R.	1994/208
Times & Seasons	Spurgeon, C.H.	2009/274
Is God Watching?	Statham, Dominic	2012/135
The Discontented Man	Stennett, S.	1994/79
A Word to Parents and Teachers	Stonelake, H.T.	1996/18
Treasures In The Gospel Standard Baptist Library	Stonelake, Muriel	2011/130,156
A Day In The Life Of a 'John Tallach' Student	Stoutjesdyk, A.	2011/87
Separation from the World	Styles, E.	2000/30
Smeaton's Tower	Surridge, D.	2015/16
Our English Bible	T.B.S.	1984/114
A Garden Tomb	The Bible Lands Society	1987/66
Life Compared to a Shepherd's Tent	The Biblical Treasury	1988/100
Weighing Our Plans	The Biblical Treasury	1985/ibc:12
The Bible	The Coronation Service	1986/176
Topsy-Turvy	The Explorer Magazine	2011/60
Scared Away by Gadsby's!	The Gospel Witness	1989/67
Use of the Internet	The Schild Series	2011/38
A Matter of Concern	The Sower	1994/62
God's Thoughts not as Man's Thoughts Exemplified in Calvin's early Career	The Sower	2014/155
Truth Verified	The Sower, 1883	2011/42
Bible Left Unread in Most Homes	The Times	1999/61

Articles – General Interest

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
The Funeral Service of the Princess of Wales	The Times	1997/281
From A Pope's Nephew	Trecinna, J.B.	2012/258
The Best Versions	Trinitarian Bible Society	2005/92
Time	Twells, H.	1993/222
An Extract from William Tyndale's Bible	Tyndale, W.	1998/276
Florence: Catalogue of Disaster	UNESCO Features	1967/42
Are You Slandered?	Van Reenan, G.	1997/125
Prayer Meetings	Various	1982/218
Warning! The New King James Version	W., A.	2007/156
The Living Bible	W., F.	1992/2
Diligence in Business	Wallace, Dr.	1995/94
A Warning to an Atheist	Warboys, R.C.T.	2002/149
Keep Thy Foot	Warboys, R.C.T.	2002/190
Parables	Warboys, R.C.T.	2011/228
Worship	Watson, T.	1996/156
I have been Young	Watts, J.A.	1979/240
Prevenient Grace	Watts, J.A.	2001/91
Hymn & Tune - I Want a Principle Within	Wesley, C. & Spohr, L.	1991/53
Yes But ... You Would Not Have it So	Wheatley, R.	2016/278
The Value of the Scriptures	Whitecross, J.	2005/36
The Mathematical Patterns Of Scripture	Willans, J., BD	2012/233
Timely and Faithful Advice	Williams, Daniel	1978/236
Value Your Time	Willison, J.	1996/22
Using the Internet	Wisconsin Friend	2011/108
A Kicker	Wood, C.A.	2012/163
Always Abounding	Wood, C.A.	2012/139
And	Wood, C.A.	2007/131
Looking Around Us - The Glue in Society	Young People's Magazine	2002/18
Peer Pressure and how to Resist it	Young People's Magazine	2014/136
The Girl's Question	Young People's Magazine	2015/279
Calvinism, a Discussion	Zion's trumpet 1845	1978/78

Articles – Science/Nature

Articles – Science/Nature

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
Animals and Birds - Ass		1987/ibc:4
Animals and Birds - Bear		1987/ibc:2
Animals and Birds - Coney		1987/ibc:3
Animals and Birds - Dove		1987/ibc:9
Animals and Birds - Eagle		1987/ibc:8
Animals and Birds - Fox		1987/ibc:5
Animals and Birds - Hen and Cock		1987/ibc:11
Animals and Birds - Lion		1987/ibc:1
Animals and Birds - Quail		1987/ibc:12
Animals and Birds - Raven		1987/ibc:7
Animals and Birds - Sheep		1987/ibc:6
Animals and Birds - Sparrow		1987/ibc:10
Footsteps of the Flock	A Wiltshire Shepherd	1999/87
Museum's Tablet Lends New Weight to Biblical Truth	Alberge, D.	2007/208
The Tetragnatha Spider	Allen, K.	2014/63
More about Stinging Nettles	An Old Countryman	1997/173
A Dead Tree	Anonymous	1996/87
A New Planet Photographed?	Anonymous	1999/18
A Sheep in Trouble	Anonymous	2007/110
Amazing History	Anonymous	1998/134
Animal Marvels	Anonymous	1999/228
Barometers	Anonymous	2008/208
Beyond the Fence	Anonymous	2007/280
Bible Teaching about Dinosaurs	Anonymous	1998/277
Biblical Temple Tablet Found	Anonymous	2003/52
But Ask Now the Beasts, and They Shall Teach Thee	Anonymous	2016/65

Articles – Science/Nature

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
Caterpillars	Anonymous	2012/14
Character Pictured	Anonymous	1994/236
Cumulo-Nimbus	Anonymous	2002/162
Early Rising	Anonymous	1995/72
Evolution Confounded by the Bible	Anonymous	2006/29
Feeling Tired?	Anonymous	1999/233
Fog Harvesters	Anonymous	2002/54
Gardening	Anonymous	2008/230
Geckos Inspire new Sticky Tape	Anonymous	2014/226
God's World	Anonymous	2011/113
Gold	Anonymous	2009/160
Horses	Anonymous	2012/277
How Old was Adam?	Anonymous	1999/202
How Shall We Escape?	Anonymous	2003/152
Lessons From Space Travel	Anonymous	2013/17,38,65,86,108,136
Monkey Puzzle Trees	Anonymous	2000/163,235
More About Ants	Anonymous	2005/178
More Precious than Gold	Anonymous	1992/36
Mount Ararat	Anonymous	1992/82
My Neighbour's Sheep	Anonymous	1997/15
Navigation	Anonymous	2009/112
Papyrus	Anonymous	2005/186
Tempus Fugit	Anonymous	2002/11
The Arctic Tern	Anonymous	2002/47
The Biggest Mathematical Miracle in the World!	Anonymous	2015/61
The Deceitfulness of Sin	Anonymous	1992/122
The Elephant's Trunk	Anonymous	1998/158
The Judas Tree	Anonymous	1999/94
The Monarch Butterfly	Anonymous	1997/138
The Pitcher Plant	Anonymous	2002/230
The Raft Spider	Anonymous	2001/284
The Scorpion	Anonymous	1988/110
The Secret of Fruitfulness	Anonymous	1997/227
The Shepherd's Call	Anonymous	2002/116
The Singers	Anonymous	1996/87
The Temple of Diana	Anonymous	1995/39
Traps	Anonymous	2005/210
Turtles	Anonymous	2012/18
Unseen Eyes	Anonymous	1992/170
Which Planet Had A Global Flood	Anonymous	2010/141

Articles – Science/Nature

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
White Dead-Nettle	Anonymous	2015/149
A Shepherd's Round	B., J.H.	1966/231
The New Baby	B., J.H.	1968/16
The Eagle	Baker, H.	1995/210
The Example of Geese	Banner of Truth	1998/90
The Sheep & Their Shepherd	Banner of Truth	2009/268
Star Witnesses to a Young Creation	Batten, Don	2017/65
Butterfly That Flutters 3,000 Miles	Beanland, C.	2010/254
A Bethlehem Shepherd	Bible Lands Society	1988/229
Animals of the Bible - The Bear	Bible Lands Society	1991/213
Animals of the Bible - The Roe	Bible Lands Society	1988/139
Animals of the Bible: Sheep	Bible Lands Society	1990/119
Animals of the Bible: The Donkey	Bible Lands Society	1995/111
Animals of the Bible: The Ostrich	Bible Lands Society	1994/191
Archeology in Bible Lands	Bible Lands Society	1992/78
Archeology in Bible Lands	Bible Lands Society	2001/86
Birds of the Bible: The Cuckoo	Bible Lands Society	1992/93
Cedar of Lebanon	Bible Lands Society	2001/63
Flax	Bible Lands Society	1991/32
Mount Lebanon	Bible Lands Society	1992/29
Plants and Trees of the Bible Lands	Bible Lands Society	2001/114
Plants of the Bible - Mint	Bible Lands Society	1988/194
Plants of the Bible: Flowers of the Field	Bible Lands Society	1994/154
The Almond Tree	Bible Lands Society	1990/229
The Chain Gate, Jerusalem	Bible Lands Society	1992/219
The Hart and the Hind	Bible Lands Society	1993/159
The Locust	Bible Lands Society	1990/130
The Nile - Life-Blood of Egypt	Bible Lands Society	1995/190
The Oak Tree	Bible Lands Society	1988/92
The Threshing Floor	Bible Lands Society	1988/12
Trees & Plants of Bible Lands: The Olive Tree	Bible Lands Society	1994/19

Articles – Science/Nature

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
Trees and Plants of Bible Lands - The Cedar	Bible Lands Society	1993/215
Bird's Head Inspires Bullet Train Efficiency	Biomimicry Institute	2010/209
A Lesson from a Diamond Cutter	Breed, C.	1997/162
Apples	British Church Newspaper	2009/260
Buttercups	British Church Newspaper	2010/209
Thoughts to Ponder on the Eclipse	Brooks, T.	1999/177
Fetching a Compass	Broome, L.R.	1999/188
More about Salmon	Broome, L.R.	1997/254
Bees	Brougham, Lord	2008/114
The Reindeer	Brougham, Lord	2008/53
Nature Note	Burton, R.	2001/251
Nature Note on Bumble Bees	Burton, R.	1998/254
A Lesson from the Ermine	Buss, G.D.	2013/151
A Miracle Bird!	Buss, G.D.	1995/163
Amazing History	Buss, G.D.	1998/134
Be Ye Clean...	Buss, G.D.	1997/200
Dew	Buss, G.D.	1996/175
Fool's Gold	Buss, G.D.	2002/34
He..Hangeth the Earth upon Nothing	Buss, G.D.	2006/280
Marine Cuisine	Buss, G.D.	2009/77
More About Ravens	Buss, G.D.	2007/173
Natural Olive Soap	Buss, G.D.	1997/226
Nothing but Leaves	Buss, G.D.	1997/279
Samuel Morse	Buss, G.D.	1997/35
Sir James Simpson	Buss, G.D.	2001/40
Snow	Buss, G.D.	2008/15
The Ant	Buss, G.D.	2013/203
The Golden Ratio	Buss, G.D.	2013/41
The Guillemot Egg	Buss, G.D.	1997/227
The Parting Of The Red Sea	Buss, G.D.	2010/282
Why Do Stinging Nettles Sting?	Buss, G.D.	1996/230
How Bees Decide	Catchpoole, D.	2008/34
The Bucket Orchid	Chapman, G.	1997/38
Smart Smelt	Cheering Words	2005/186
BBC "Big Bang Day" Criticised	Christian Institute	2008/282
The Sweet Influence of Pleiades	Collett, Sidney	1976/77,115
A Neanderthal Flute	Creation	1996/232

Articles – Science/Nature

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
'Ancient' Date for 'Toolmaker' Bone Find	Creation Magazine	2014/283
'Bug Eye' Broadens Field of View	Creation Magazine	2014/209
A Bird-Box and a Tree	Creation Magazine	2008/183
A Flick of the Tail	Creation Magazine	2011/283
A Monstrous Mound of...Minerals!	Creation Magazine	2005/250
Amazing Admission	Creation Magazine	2000/29
Angst Over Archaeology	Creation Magazine	2012/208
Bees' Guidance Strategy for Avoiding Crash Landings	Creation Magazine	2014/232
Biological Control – it's not Evolution	Creation Magazine	2013/39
Brilliant Engineering	Creation Magazine	2012/133
Buses and the Ark	Creation Magazine	1999/89
Can You Count the Stars?	Creation Magazine	1998/43
Cardinal Fish	Creation Magazine	2009/53
Children Born in Sin	Creation Magazine	2000/87
Christmas Island Traffic Hazard	Creation Magazine	2001/209
Created To Be Inhabited	Creation Magazine	2013/232,250
Did You Know?	Creation Magazine	1998/113
DNA Reveals How Migration Shaped Europe	Creation Magazine	2016/78
Dragonfly Design Tips	Creation Magazine	2013/106
Early European Writing Overturns Theories	Creation Magazine	1997/62
Earth...Central to God's Purposes	Creation Magazine	2000/188
Earthquake Pushes Kathmandu Further South	Creation Magazine	2015/283
Eclipse!	Creation Magazine	2000/33
Fascinating Flowerpots	Creation Magazine	2014/19
Food for Thought as Crocs Branch out	Creation Magazine	2014/278
Forging Ahead	Creation Magazine	2001/184
Fountains of the Deep on Mars?	Creation Magazine	1998/148
God's Webspinners	Creation Magazine	2001/161
God's Wonderful World of Nature	Creation Magazine	2002/16

Articles – Science/Nature

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
How Could Noah Care for the Animals?	Creation Magazine	2008/124
How Do Flying Fish Fly!	Creation Magazine	2011/125
How Does The Bible Teach 6,000 Years?	Creation Magazine	2013/60
How Vast God's Universe Is!	Creation Magazine	2007/279
Humpback Whale Flipper Inspires Fan Design	Creation Magazine	2011/250
Insects - Defying the Laws of Aerodynamics?	Creation Magazine	1998/109
Isaac Newton	Creation Magazine	2001/15
Kangaroos: God's Amazing Craftsmanship	Creation Magazine	2015/138
Language of Genesis: Normal Sequence of Real History	Creation Magazine	2000/163
Lessons From Locust Wings	Creation Magazine	2012/60
Life Cycle of the Pacific Salmon	Creation Magazine	1997/232
Lily Heats Beetles	Creation Magazine	1999/43
Loggerheads Are No Landlubbers	Creation Magazine	2011/223
Making Sense of a Sense of Direction	Creation Magazine	2016/106
Message in a Bottle	Creation Magazine	2000/235
Miracle in My Mouth	Creation Magazine	1999/115
Noah's Flood Covered the Whole Earth	Creation Magazine	1999/181
Pool of Siloam Found	Creation Magazine	2006/91
Rocks that Formed Fast	Creation Magazine	1997/13
Sediment On The Ocean Floor	Creation Magazine	2010/205
Shetland-Zebra Hybrid	Creation Magazine	2002/115
Siccar Point, Scotland	Creation Magazine	2013/137
Signs Point People The Wrong Way	Creation Magazine	2012/161
Simple Solution to Moon's Magnetic Puzzle	Creation Magazine	2014/42
Solomon's Walls Found In Jerusalem	Creation Magazine	2010/223
Stone Age' Brain Surgeons & 'Prehistoric' Dentists	Creation Magazine	2002/94

Articles – Science/Nature

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
Supercomputer to Brainstorm the Human Brain	Creation Magazine	2009/187
Telephoto Lizard	Creation Magazine	1997/115
The "Arabia": A Steamboat Buried in a Cornfield	Creation Magazine	2012/42
The Leopard's Friend	Creation Magazine	2006/63
The Lord God Made Them All	Creation Magazine	2002/209
The Lost Squadron	Creation Magazine	1997/185
The Retrieving of "Glacier Girl"	Creation Magazine	2014/245
The Wright Brothers: Pioneers of the Skies	Creation Magazine	2016/135
Watch a Glasswing Passing	Creation Magazine	2009/14
Whale Graveyard Mystery In Chile	Creation Magazine	2012/206
Where Did All the Water Go?	Creation Magazine	2008/197
Why Dog's Paws Do Not Freeze On Ice	Creation Magazine	2012/276
Woodpecker – Head-Banging Wonder	Creation Magazine	2012/230
The Language of the Old Testament	Creation Magazine(Steel, A.K.)	2006/178
The Big Bang Theory	Creation Resources	2008/280
Camels In The Bible	Creation Resources Trust	2014/110
In the Beginning God	Creation Resources Trust	1993/75
Our Wonderful Solar System	Creation Science Found'n	1996/213
Rocks Do Not Take Millions of Years to Form!	Creation Science Found'n	1996/173
Lessons from Nature - Summer Pests	Croft, E.	1993/142
Lessons from Nature - The Crocus	Croft, E.	1993/5
Lessons from Nature - The Rose	Croft, E.	1993/138
Lessons from Nature - Trees	Croft, E.	1993/185
Lessons from Nature: A Spring Story	Croft, E.	1992/72
Global Flood Makes Sense	Daily Mail	2008/19
The Walls of Jericho	Daily Mail	1990/114

Articles – Science/Nature

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
Biblical King's Seal is Found Undamaged	Daily Telegraph	1998/63
People Not Designed for Night Work	Daily Telegraph	1997/252
Plants Could Hold Key to Tackling Drought	Daily Telegraph	2015/185
Seal Swims to Rescue of Drowning Dog	Daily Telegraph	2002/234
Tern Makes Record 16,000 Mile Flight	Daily Telegraph	1997/89
Spiders' Webs	De Vogel, J.	2017/36
Cold Feet	De Young, Don	2016/279
Eclipse Turned the Moon Blood Red	Derbyshire, D.	2001/62
On Holiday by the Sea	Dickinson, D.F.	2006/154
Could a Spider Really Creep Across the Seas?	Fernandez, Colin	2016/18
A Moving Nest	F., T.M.	2001/161,182
A Moving Nest	Field, T.M.	2002/189
True Science	Friendly Companion	1997/233
Unseen Protection	Friendly Words	1992/139
Wheat and Tares	Geike	2002/185
More On Locusts And Wild Honey	Goodge, D.	2010/229
The Elephant's Trunk	Grove Chapel Quarterly	2010/5
The Emperor Penguin	H., F.	2000/13
A Ploughman's Leadings	H., S.D.	2004/89
A Shepherd's Musings	H., S.D.	2003/62
The Cast Ewe	H., S.D.	2003/184
The Orphan Lamb	H., S.D.	2007/178
The Mustard Tree	Hackett, H.B.	1990/76
Sticky Geckos	Hadley, G.E.	2003/39
Great Effects of Small Things	Haven, Dr.	1995/217
The Sun, Moon and Stars	Hayden, F.	2000/67
The Day the Sun Stood Still	Hill, Harold	1970/175
The Day the Sun Stood Still	Hill, Harold	1980/135
Psalm 119:105	Homeward Bound	1997/161
Balm	Hyde, G.W.	1990/ibc:11
Hyssop	Hyde, G.W.	1990/ibc:9
Mustard	Hyde, G.W.	1990/ibc:10
Myrrh	Hyde, G.W.	1990/ibc:8
Nard	Hyde, G.W.	1990/ibc:7
The Fig Tree	Hyde, G.W.	1990/ibc:1
The Juniper Tree	Hyde, G.W.	1990/ibc:6

Articles – Science/Nature

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
The Olive Tree	Hyde, G.W.	1990/ibc:3
The Palm Tree	Hyde, G.W.	1990/ibc:4
The Pomegranate	Hyde, G.W.	1990/ibc:5
The Sycamore tree	Hyde, G.W.	1990/ibc:2
The Thorn	Hyde, G.W.	1990/ibc:12
Booklet Notice: Lessons from Nature	Hyde, L.S.B.	1994/202
Business and Pleasure as Usual	Hyde, L.S.B.	1992/13
The Example of Geese	Insight Into	2009/233
Dewponds	Jefferys, Clive	1985/234
Winds	Jeffreys, C.	1987/67
Exciting Old Testament Archeology Find	Johannesburg Star	1998/181
The Eagle	Kerley, J.	1995/209
Mars at Its Closest for 60,000 Years?	Lamb, A. (Creation Magazine)	2004/86
How Animals Practise Medicine	Little Gleaner	1994/18
The Dove	Mackray, A.N.	1988/89
Seven Reasons Why We Should Not Accept Millions of Years	Mortenson, Dr. Terry	2016/160
Truth Exchanged for a Lie	N., P.	1979/109
Ancient Mayans Tracked Mars	Nat Academy Sciences USA	2002/107
Bird Brain Supercomputer	National Academy Sciences USA	2008/254
Aquatic Ants	National Geographic	1999/254
A New Twist on Blood Vessels	New Scientist	1999/133
Green Helps Fish See Red	New Scientist	1999/161
Penguin Power	New Scientist	1998/37
Plant Energy Miracle	New Scientist	2000/159
Speech Unique	New Scientist	1999/200
Superstrong Beetle Puzzle	New Scientist	1997/163
Amazing New Brain Facts	News.cnet.com	2011/201
The Milky Way Ensnared; Carried Captive; and Delivered	Newton, Dr. Newton, T.	2011/84 1995/226
The Little Black Lamb	Ormiston, James	1977/12
The Ants of the East	Palestine Explored	1993/156
Designing a Quiet Fan	PC Authority Magazine	2007/41

Articles – Science/Nature

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
Some Considerations on Evolution	Philpot, J. C.	2011/281
The Pomegranate	Philpot, J.C.	1990/100
Whistle is Blown on Cuckoo Con	Pinkney, B.	1999/134
The Glory of Lebanon	Porter, J.L.	1969/98
The 12,000-mile Commuter	Powell, L.	2010/36
Salt	R., A.G.	2004/253
An Audacious Plan	R., D.C.	2003/141
James Watt	R., D.C.	2003/111
The Raven	R., D.C.	2002/161
Beyond the Stars	Rackham, J.	1999/274
Bible Plants	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1986/109
Fearfully and Wonderfully made - The Apple of the Eye	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1990/26
Fearfully and Wonderfully made - The Arm	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1990/176
Fearfully and Wonderfully made - The Blood	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1990/211
Fearfully and Wonderfully made - The Body	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1990/228
Fearfully and Wonderfully made - The Bones	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1990/10
Fearfully and Wonderfully made - The Ear	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1990/49
Fearfully and Wonderfully made - The Face	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1990/92
Fearfully and Wonderfully made - The Hair	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1990/75
Fearfully and Wonderfully made - The Joints	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1990/139
Fearfully and Wonderfully made - The Skin	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1990/151
Fearfully and Wonderfully made - The Tongue	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1990/193

Articles – Science/Nature

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
Greatly Desiring to See thee	Ramsbottom, B.A.	2014/270
Were there Such Things as Dinosaurs?	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1993/212
What Will those little Eyes See?	Ramsbottom, B.A.	2014/91
Living Waters	Randalls, A.G.	2003/173
Renewable Energy From Hornets?	Renewableenergyworld.com	2011/201
A Case of Sheep Worrying	S., J.P.	2005/281
A Treasure in the Heavens Discovered	S., J.P.	2004/130
Creature Navigates by Moonlight	S., J.P.	2004/37
Did Noah Really Build the Ark?	S., J.P.	2004/226
Fearfully and Wonderfully Made	S., J.P.	2004/250
Go to the Ant	S., J.P.	2005/156
How Much Do Clouds Weigh?	S., J.P.	2004/177
Modern Israel	S., J.P.	2005/134
Scientists Date Biblical Tunnel	S., J.P.	2004/11
Scientists Find New Mystery Particle	S., J.P.	2004/106
So that You Can Hear a Pin Drop	S., J.P.	2005/58
Swifts: Lessons on the Wing	S., J.P.	2007/196,226
The Giraffe's Neck	S., J.P.	2004/277
The Humble Sparrow	S., J.P.	2005/11,34
The Veil of the Temple	S., J.P.	2003/106
The Vulture's Eye	S., J.P.	2004/87
The Way of an Eagle in the Air	S., J.P.	2003/7
The Wisdom of the Ant	S., J.P.	2004/154
The Ant, Coney, Locust and Spider	Salkeld, H.	1990/67
God Hath Not Left Himself Without Witness	Samuel, Dr.D.	2003/263
Blubber Not Just Fat	Science	2000/283
Lattice Windows	Sidelights on the Bible	1988/217
Cuckoos	Somerset, D.W.B.	2011/180
The Ants are a People	Stauffer, Joshua	2015/208,229,258,280
Laser Fish Wars	Sydney Morning Herald	1999/110

Articles – Science/Nature

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
Olive Trees	Syks, A.	2008/5
Metamorphosis of a Frog	The Amazing Story of Creation	1993/112
Metamorphosis of Butterflies	The Amazing Story of Creation	1994/132
Wives for Cain and Abel	The Amazing Story of Creation	1994/33
How Long Were the Creation Days?	The Baptist Examiner	2008/210
A Boat from the Time of Jesus	The Bible Lands Society	1989/99
Ancient Relic from Solomon's Temple	The Bible Lands Society	1989/113
Frankincense and Myrrh	The Bible Lands Society	1987/199
Rodding Sheep	The Bible Lands Society	1987/151
The Fig Tree	The Bible Lands Society	1987/27
The Leopard	The Bible Lands Society	1989/171
The Myrtle	The Bible Lands Society	1987/56
Gopher Wood	The Biblical Treasury	1988/159
God's Wonderful World: The Camel	The Discoverer	2007/234
The Bombardier Beetle	The Explorer	2015/65
The Heart of the Matter	The Explorer	2008/134
Goliath' Pottery Shard	The Guardian 2005	2006/262
In Search of Noah's Ark	The Jewish Press	2004/269
"Lost" Grey Seal Rescued from Field in St. Helens	The Mammal Society	2015/38
The Sycamore Tree	The Sower 1887	1969/200
Amazing Diving Bird	The Times	1998/206
Old Testament has "Grains" of Truth	The Times	1996/185
Jesus Walking on the Sea	Thomson, W.M.	1996/94
The Locust Underwater	Thomson's Land & the Book	1981/12
Submersible to Explore the Gulf Stream	UNESCO Features	1968/73
Snowflakes – The Patron's Gift	Vardiman, Dr. L.	2017/13
A Lunar Rainbow	W., R.E.	1984/138
Wheat and Tares	W., V.G.	1994/99
Water Supply in Israel	Warboys, R.C.T.	1998/13
Bible Numerics – Another View	Wilkins, P.	2013/12
Looking Around Us: Common Ancestors?	Young People's Magazine	2007/227

Articles – Science/Nature

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
Looking Around Us: There is a Creator	Young People's Magazine	2016/42

Articles – The World Today

Articles – The World Today

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
The Olympic Games	Anonymous	2012/158
He Brought me up out of an Horrible Pit	Buss, G. D.	2010/277
The Fourth Commandment Remembered	Buss, G. D.	2010/116
A Few More Years Shall Roll	Daily Express/Gosden, J.	2010/12
May A Christian conscientiously watch Events such as the World Cup?	Kanselaar, Leenard	2014/234
The World Today - Christian M.Ps	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1985/70
The World Today - Pop Music	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1985/16
The World Today - The Astronaut	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1985/36
The Message from the 'Cheeki Rafiki' for me	Woodhams, R.	2014/187

Bible Passages in Public Places

Bible Passages in Public Places

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
Alfriston	H.M. Stationery Office	1988/96
Amphill	Harris, Delia	1985/191
Bampton		1995/90
Bateman's Bay, Australia	Mitchell, A.	1990/179
Beaulieu	Abbott, R. & H.	1986/23
Beaulieu		1992/232
Bedford	Green, J.	1986/219
Biddenden	Cooper, S.	1994/15
Birling Gap		1996/54
Bounds Cross	Cooper, Sharon	1987/175
Bovington Camp Museum		1995/69
Brazil		1993/194
Brighton	Gurr, Miss M.R.	1985/171
Brighton	Cottingham, M.	1990/89
Brighton		1995/35
Brighton (Devil's Dyke)		1995/213
Broad Oak		1992/10
Buckland Beacon	Stevens, J.	1986/120
Bury St. Edmunds		1993/239
Calgary		1992/213
Cambridge	Baker, P.	1989/212
Castle Ashby	Pack, J., E. & T.	1987/57
Chester		1995/151
Coventry	Hyde, M.	1994/172
Crowborough	Neville Family	1989/19
Dartmouth	Pearce, N.	1994/97
Dodman Point		1992/57
Dover	Hopkins, P.	1988/78
Dover	Collins, H. & R.	1994/25
Down Ampney	Neville, B. & S.	1988/52
Dunster		1991/92
Eastbourne	Pearce, S. & O.	1988/30
Eastbourne	Haddow, K. & Barnard, S.	1989/33
Eastbourne	Neville, B.	1990/235
Eburg (Holland)		1996/35
Ely		1991/73
Embankment Gardens, London	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1985/38
Faringdon		1993/214
Filey		1991/232
Findochty	Abbott, D.	1994/48
Fishpond	Cottingham, S.	1989/95

Bible Passages in Public Places

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
Fort Benton	Aitch, K., K., & K.	1994/215
Frant	Forest Hill Reader	1985/ibc:6
Frittenden	Hopkins, P.	1987/159
Fulking	Hickman, Russell	1985/48
Fulking	Simmonds, M.	1994/111
Gibbsville (U.S.A.)		1996/149
Golden Syrup Tin		1996/15
Grand Rapids		1993/140
Greenwich	Roper, B. & Hickman, A.	1990/132
Guernsey	Stephenson, P.	1990/109
Harefield Beacon		1993/54
Hascombe	Wallis, W.E.	1987/18
Hawes	Lawn, R.	1988/134
Hawes		1992/154
Hawkshead		1991/33
Henley-on-Thames	Wiltshire, S.	1986/190
Herstmonceux	Relf, D.C. & Levell, A.J.	1985/72,240
Hyde Park Corner		1993/90
Ilfracombe	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1985/94
Ilfracombe		1995/102
In Germany		1993/29
Inverasdale		1991/137
Kelsey Park	Wilkinson, B.	1994/70
Kempston		1991/180
Kew Gardens	Dickinson, J.	1986/179
Kilmington		1992/35
Kuwaiti Plane		1991/115
Lamorna	"David"	1988/236
Langbroek (Holland)		1995/53
Lewes		1991/54
Lewes		1992/74
Lewes		1993/71
London Embankment		1991/190
London, coach side	Norman, P.	1988/200
London, Fleet Street	Relf, D.C.	1986/80
London, St. Bartholomew's	Hill, J.	1988/173
Lower Stondon	Green, J.	1989/136
Lutterworth	Crowter, A. & Ramsbottom, R.	1989/154
Lynmouth		1993/114
Market Harborough	Dadswell, H.	1988/15
Marston Morteyn	Green, J.	1988/153,200
Memorial Tablets: Luton, Ripley, Southill	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1987/131
Mitcham Obelisk		1993/158
Mockerkin		1993/12

Bible Passages in Public Places

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
Mount Lena, Switzerland	Scott, S.	1987/71
Newlands Corner	Collins, J., A., & E.	1994/155
Niagara Falls	Gurr, Miss M.R.	1985/135
Nymans Gardens, Handcross	Neville, R. & J.	1986/226
Olney	Northern, J.	1990/18
Pavenham		1992/89
Pembury	Wigley, A. & Norman, P.	1986/50
Plymouth	Green, J., Pont, P.	1987/194,232
Railway Stations	Crowter, Andrew	1985/156
Ripon	Hill, D.	1989/115
Rochdale	Hill, J. & D.	1994/229
Rydal	Haddow, J.	1994/135
Rye	Wilkinson, Jessica	1989/234
Saint Just-in-Roseland	Ramsbottom, P.	1990/217
Salisbury	Cordle, J.	1989/194
Salisbury		1995/195
Salt Lake City		1992/113
Sandbanks Ferry		1991/11
Sandringham	Anonymous	1990/66
Sandy Bay	Cottingham, J.	1990/44
Seaford	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1985/12
Shenley	Neville, Mr.	1989/75,136
Sherrington	Anonymous	1986/6
Shrewsbury	Collins, E., A. & J.	1990/194
Sidmouth	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1985/94,203
St. Ives - Knill's Monument	Relf, D.C.	1989/20,51,96,116
Stroud		1995/15
Suffolk		1995/173
Sutton Valence	Anonymous	1987/114,214
Swannington	Surridge, D.J.	1987/214
Syrup Tin	Hickman, H. & Norman, P.	1987/34
Taylor's Falls	Marshall, Mrs. J.	1994/194
Thetford	Anonymous	1986/97
Tonbridge	Neville Family	1989/20
Trowbridge		1993/178
Tunbridge Wells	Taylor, D. & K.	1986/ibc:7
Tunbridge Wells	Norman, P.	1987/85
Tunbridge Wells	Neville, S.	1989/74
Twickenham		1995/35
Walton on the Naze	Forest Hill Reader	1985/ibc:6
Waresley		1991/153
Warrington	Stephenson, N.	1989/50
Westerham	Neville, S.	1989/173
Westerham	Wilkinson, A.	1990/28
Weybourne	Lawn, Rachel	1985/ibc:11
Weybourne		1992/129

Bible Passages in Public Places

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
Wimbledon	Neville, B.	1990/153
Woodbastwick		1995/130
Woollaton Hall, Nottingham		1991/217
Worcester	Wheeler, E.	1988/210
Worthing	Aldridge, D.	1986/157
York	Buggs, H.	1988/118

Bible Questions and Answers

Bible Questions and Answers

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
"Nothing"	Anonymous	2014/69
A Man Born Blind	Anonymous	2013/190
A Woman who Anointed Lord Jesus with Ointment	Anonymous	2005/23
Agriculture	Anonymous	2014/263
Anger	Anonymous	2008/47
Anxiety and Fretfulness	Anonymous	2013/46
Apostle Paul	Anonymous	2011/46
Arguments and Disputes	Anonymous	2015/260
Baptism	Anonymous	2016/167
Bearing Witness	Anonymous	2006/263
Better Things	Anonymous	2015/190
Bible Arithmetic	Anonymous	2011/22
Bible Comparisons	Anonymous	2008/213
Bread	Anonymous	2011/211
Building	Anonymous	2006/46
Chastening and Correction	Anonymous	2014/286
Children	Anonymous	2010/238
Condiments and Seasonings	Anonymous	2013/22
Daniel and his Friends	Anonymous	2014/94
David's Early Life	Anonymous	2015/213
Deception	Anonymous	2009/166
Descriptions Of Bible Characters	Anonymous	2012/23
Doctors and Nurses	Anonymous	2006/23
Dreams	Anonymous	2011/142
Elijah the Prophet	Anonymous	2015/46
Elisha	Anonymous	2007/68
Escapes from Danger	Anonymous	2009/262
Fighting	Anonymous	2015/22
Fish and Fishing	Anonymous	2016/69
Food Preparation	Anonymous	2010/22
Foolish Things	Anonymous	2009/190
Forgetting & Remembering	Anonymous	2009/118
Forgiveness or Remission of Sin	Anonymous	2005/119
Friends	Anonymous	2014/143
Fruit	Anonymous	2005/263
Fruits Of Grace	Anonymous	2010/190
Gideon	Anonymous	2015/167
Gifts	Anonymous	2010/167
God's Guidance in Perplexing Circumstances	Anonymous	2015/94

Bible Questions and Answers

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
God's Mercy	Anonymous	2014/190
God's Sovereignty	Anonymous	2010/46
God's Leading	Anonymous	2007/94
God's Omniscience	Anonymous	2011/287
Good and Profitable Things	Anonymous	2016/262
Greeks and Romans	Anonymous	2013/94
Hezekiah	Anonymous	2007/46
Hidden Things	Anonymous	2006/238
How Long?	Anonymous	2008/166
Hypocrisy	Anonymous	2016/140
Jeremiah's Prophecy	Anonymous	2010/94
John the Baptist	Anonymous	2007/23
Joshua	Anonymous	2017/46
King Ahaz	Anonymous	2012/286
King Solomon	Anonymous	2013/118
Kings of Israel and Judah	Anonymous	2011/239
Knowing and Not Knowing	Anonymous	2016/47
Laws Moses Gave...in the Wilderness	Anonymous	2009/286
Lions	Anonymous	2015/142
Little Things	Anonymous	2006/288
Lot	Anonymous	2009/23
Lying and bearing False Witness	Anonymous	2017/22
Marriages or Weddings	Anonymous	2011/263
Metals	Anonymous	2016/190
Money	Anonymous	2011/167
Music and Singing	Anonymous	2012/213
Names of the Lord Jesus in the Gospel of John	Anonymous	2014/47
Nehemiah	Anonymous	2011/119
Noah and the Flood	Anonymous	2014/118
Old Testament Miracles	Anonymous	2010/286
Opposition to Godly Men	Anonymous	2010/118
Opposition to the Lord Jesus	Anonymous	2013/69
Parables	Anonymous	2011/94
Peace which the Lord Jesus Gives	Anonymous	2006/191
Pentecost	Anonymous	2016/118
People Who Were Unwell	Anonymous	2012/47
Prayer	Anonymous	2005/167
Prayer - The Example and Precepts of the Lord Jesus	Anonymous	2015/237
Prayers	Anonymous	2010/68
Proverbs	Anonymous	2007/287
Putting To The Test	Anonymous	2012/166

Bible Questions and Answers

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
Questions Asked by or about the Lord Jesus	Anonymous	2007/212
Questions Asked in the Book of Acts	Anonymous	2014/239
Religious People in Jesus' Time	Anonymous	2008/69
Repentance	Anonymous	2005/95
Seeking God	Anonymous	2016/238
Sheep and Shepherds	Anonymous	2015/286
Ships	Anonymous	2009/142
Soldiers & Warfare	Anonymous	2009/94
Stories From The Book Of Numbers	Anonymous	2012/262
Stormy Weather	Anonymous	2012/238
Strife and Contention	Anonymous	2006/95
Teaching & Learning	Anonymous	2008/286
Texts with the Words: "As Many As"	Anonymous	2005/46
Thanksgiving	Anonymous	2016/95
The Apostle Peter	Anonymous	2017/69
The Beginning of the World	Anonymous	2009/46
The Birth of Jesus	Anonymous	2013/286
The Book of Ecclesiastes	Anonymous	2008/23
The Book of Ecclesiastes	Anonymous	2016/286
The Book of Esther	Anonymous	2015/119
The Book of Job	Anonymous	2013/142
The Book of Judges	Anonymous	2010/213
The Book of Ruth	Anonymous	2016/22
The Bread of Life	Anonymous	2016/211
The Burial And Resurrection Of The Lord Jesus	Anonymous	2012/68
The Deliverance of Israel from Egypt	Anonymous	2008/190
The Earlier Life Of Jacob	Anonymous	2012/94
The Faith of Abraham	Anonymous	2007/243
The Fear of God	Anonymous	2005/190
The Gospel as the Rule of Life for a Christian	Anonymous	2007/118
The Heart	Anonymous	2007/167
The Holy Spirit	Anonymous	2009/69
The Kingdom Of Heaven	Anonymous	2012/118
The Last Weeks Of Jesus' Life Here On Earth	Anonymous	2012/190
The Life of Joseph	Anonymous	2014/213
The Life of King Saul	Anonymous	2008/239
The Life of Moses	Anonymous	2009/213
The Life of Samuel	Anonymous	2008/118

Bible Questions and Answers

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
The Miracles of Jesus as Recorded by John	Anonymous	2007/191
The Trial of Faith	Anonymous	2015/69
The Weather	Anonymous	2010/263
Thieves and Robbers	Anonymous	2007/263
Things Highly Thought Of	Anonymous	2010/143
Things that are Broken	Anonymous	2006/213
Things Turned Upside Down	Anonymous	2011/69
Things which are acceptable to God	Anonymous	2013/166
Things which God Opened	Anonymous	2009/238
Things which Please God	Anonymous	2006/142
Things which were Not as They Seemed	Anonymous	2008/92
Tomorrow	Anonymous	2006/118
Tragedies and Disasters	Anonymous	2013/213
Traps	Anonymous	2005/211
Trees	Anonymous	2008/142
True and False Confession of Sin	Anonymous	2013/262
Understanding	Anonymous	2005/287
Walking Safely	Anonymous	2005/238
Warnings	Anonymous	2005/72
Washing and Making Clean Water	Anonymous	2014/22
Weeping & Mourning	Anonymous	2007/238
What Shall I Do?	Anonymous	2008/261
Why Jesus Came	Anonymous	2006/167
Why Jesus Came	Anonymous	2011/191
Wisdom	Anonymous	2014/167
Women In Distress	Anonymous	2012/142
Worship	Anonymous	2005/142
Wrong Conclusions	Anonymous	2013/238
Wrong Thoughts	Anonymous	2006/69
Bible Questions & Answers	Broome, L.R.	1965/149,173,190,210,233
Bible Questions & Answers	Broome, L.R.	1965/8,25,45,80,100,117,138
Bible Questions & Answers	Broome, L.R.	1966/153,176,197,220,238
Bible Questions & Answers	Broome, L.R.	1966/19,35,50,74,96,109,130
Bible Questions & Answers	Broome, L.R.	1967/15,28,54,76,99,109,134
Bible Questions & Answers	Broome, L.R.	1967/154,172,194,209,238
Bible Questions & Answers	Broome, L.R.	1968/154,177,199,211,235
Bible Questions & Answers	Broome, L.R.	1968/20,38,60,75,96,116,137
Bible Questions & Answers	Broome, L.R.	1969/160,177,199,218,238
Bible Questions & Answers	Broome, L.R.	1969/20,31,60,74,95,118,138
Bible Questions & Answers	Broome, L.R.	1970/157,176,196,214,231
Bible Questions & Answers	Broome, L.R.	1970/16,38,56,77,99,117,138
Bible Questions & Answers	Broome, L.R.	1971/15,38,78,95,117,137,158
Bible Questions & Answers	Broome, L.R.	1971/176,196,216,231,253

Bible Questions and Answers

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
Bible Questions & Answers	Broome, L.R.	1972/11,35,55,76,83,113,137
Bible Questions & Answers	Broome, L.R.	1972/153,175,198,216,236
Bible Questions & Answers	Broome, L.R.	1973/14,37,56,78,99,117,137
Bible Questions & Answers	Broome, L.R.	1973/154,179,196,217,234
Bible Questions & Answers	Broome, L.R.	1974/160,178,199,218,237
Bible Questions & Answers	Broome, L.R.	1974/19,37,59,77,99,117,138
Bible Questions & Answers	Broome, L.R.	1975/158,177,198,218,236
Bible Questions & Answers	Broome, L.R.	1975/17,35,58,76,99,113,136
Bible Questions & Answers	Broome, L.R.	1976/158,178,195,218,237
Bible Questions & Answers	Broome, L.R.	1976/16,38,59,78,98,116,140
Bible Questions & Answers	Broome, L.R.	1977/159,177,190,216,236
Bible Questions & Answers	Broome, L.R.	1977/18,34,59,78,97,118,138
Bible Questions & Answers	Broome, L.R.	1978/157,180,200,219,237
Bible Questions & Answers	Broome, L.R.	1978/18,39,59,77,95,118,136
Bible Questions & Answers	Broome, L.R.	1979/157,177,194,216,237
Bible Questions & Answers	Broome, L.R.	1979/18,38,60,78,99,116,133
Bible Questions & Answers	Broome, L.R.	1980/152,178,197,217,236
Bible Questions & Answers	Broome, L.R.	1980/18,38,54,73,94,113,134
Bible Questions & Answers	Broome, L.R.	1981/15,35,55,75,97,111,138
Bible Questions & Answers	Broome, L.R.	1981/153,173,194,214,234
Bible Questions & Answers	Broome, L.R.	1982/158,177,198,217,237
Bible Questions & Answers	Broome, L.R.	1982/17,38,56,76,98,116,138
Bible Questions & Answers	Broome, L.R.	1983/14,36,53,80,96,114,135
Bible Questions & Answers	Broome, L.R.	1983/155,179,198,217,238
Bible Questions & Answers	Broome, L.R.	1984/159,177,197,218,224
Bible Questions & Answers	Broome, L.R.	1984/16,35,57,75,96,116,137
Exercise for Older Ones	Broome, L.R.	1966/36,97
1 Samuel 30	Buss, G.D.	2004/144
1 Timothy	Buss, G.D.	1997/120
2 Kings 1	Buss, G.D.	2002/48
2 Timothy	Buss, G.D.	1997/144
2 Timothy	Buss, G.D.	2004/120
A Race	Buss, G.D.	1987/bc:3
Aaron's Rod	Buss, G.D.	2001/240
Acts 1	Buss, G.D.	2000/120
Acts 13	Buss, G.D.	1997/192
Acts 6 & 7 (Stephen)	Buss, G.D.	1997/216
Adam and Eve	Buss, G.D.	2004/168
Ages of Bible Characters	Buss, G.D.	1995/bc:8
Angels	Buss, G.D.	1992/bc:10
Animals of the Bible	Buss, G.D.	2003/96
Barnabas	Buss, G.D.	2000/96
Being Ready	Buss, G.D.	2000/240
Bible Beginnings	Buss, G.D.	1987/bc:1
Bible Doors	Buss, G.D.	1989/bc:8
Bible Gates	Buss, G.D.	1992/bc:3
Bible Lads	Buss, G.D.	1999/168
Bible Meals	Buss, G.D.	1993/bc:6

Bible Questions and Answers

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
Bible Prisoners	Buss, G.D.	1993/bc:8
Bible Prisoners	Buss, G.D.	1994/bc:7
Bible Relatives	Buss, G.D.	1994/bc:11
Bible Words	Buss, G.D.	1986/bc:7
Blessing which Jacob Gave to His Sons	Buss, G.D.	1997/23
Books of the Bible	Buss, G.D.	1996/bc:7
Buidling of Solomon's Temple	Buss, G.D.	1998/72
Building	Buss, G.D.	1992/bc:9
Buying and Selling	Buss, G.D.	1999/72
Cain and Abel	Buss, G.D.	1986/bc:8
Changed Names	Buss, G.D.	1997/48
Clothes	Buss, G.D.	1994/bc:2
Clothing	Buss, G.D.	2002/24
Confessions of Godly Men	Buss, G.D.	2001/192
Conscience	Buss, G.D.	2002/240
Consider Our Steps	Buss, G.D.	1989/bc:11
Creatures which were Used of God	Buss, G.D.	1992/bc:2
Daily Things	Buss, G.D.	2000/24
Daniel	Buss, G.D.	2001/24,72,96,120,144,168
Daniel 6	Buss, G.D.	1999/240
David's Anointing	Buss, G.D.	1987/bc:6
David's Heart	Buss, G.D.	2000/168
David's Heart	Buss, G.D.	2003/240
Deceitful Things	Buss, G.D.	1991/bc:3
Distances	Buss, G.D.	2002/168
Ecclesiastes	Buss, G.D.	1999/216
End	Buss, G.D.	1999/288
Enoch	Buss, G.D.	1986/bc:6
Ephesians 2	Buss, G.D.	1995/bc:2
Epistle of Jude	Buss, G.D.	1998/240
Except	Buss, G.D.	1989/bc:7
Except	Buss, G.D.	1996/bc:3
Exodus 12	Buss, G.D.	1998/216
Exodus 31	Buss, G.D.	2003/120
Faith	Buss, G.D.	1987/bc:4
Faith	Buss, G.D.	1987/bc:5
Faithful Men	Buss, G.D.	1991/bc:5
Faithful People in the New Testament	Buss, G.D.	1995/bc:10
Faithful People in the Old Testament	Buss, G.D.	1995/bc:9
First Things	Buss, G.D.	1993/bc:1
Forgiveness	Buss, G.D.	1989/bc:10
Friends	Buss, G.D.	1995/bc:5
Gates	Buss, G.D.	1993/bc:10

Bible Questions and Answers

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
Genesis 5	Buss, G.D.	2003/48
Gibeonites	Buss, G.D.	2003/211
God's Holiness	Buss, G.D.	1994/bc:4
Good Things	Buss, G.D.	1998/264
Hebrew Interpretations	Buss, G.D.	1986/bc:11
Hebrew Words in the Bible	Buss, G.D.	2000/216
Hebrews 2	Buss, G.D.	1998/120
Hidden Things	Buss, G.D.	2002/72
I have Sinned	Buss, G.D.	1996/bc:9
If Any Man	Buss, G.D.	1996/bc:8
Important Prayers in the Psalms	Buss, G.D.	1995/bc:7
In No Wise	Buss, G.D.	2002/216
Isaiah	Buss, G.D.	2004/48
Isaiah 53	Buss, G.D.	1993/bc:4
Isaiah chapter 6	Buss, G.D.	1994/bc:6
Jacob's Sons	Buss, G.D.	1988/bc:3
Jesus as King	Buss, G.D.	1988/bc:12
Job 28	Buss, G.D.	1991/bc:9
John 1,29 onwards	Buss, G.D.	2003/144
John 3	Buss, G.D.	1986/bc:2
John 6	Buss, G.D.	1991/bc:11
John the Baptist	Buss, G.D.	1987/bc:11
King Josiah	Buss, G.D.	1996/bc:6
Knowledge	Buss, G.D.	1993/bc:5
Lads	Buss, G.D.	1994/bc:8
Lads of the Bible	Buss, G.D.	2002/264
Last Things	Buss, G.D.	1993/bc:12
Leaves	Buss, G.D.	1986/bc:10
Light	Buss, G.D.	1991/bc:6
Light	Buss, G.D.	1999/48
Lions	Buss, G.D.	1998/48
Lions	Buss, G.D.	2002/120
Little Children	Buss, G.D.	2004/24
Little Things, New Testament	Buss, G.D.	1993/bc:3
Little Things, Old Testament	Buss, G.D.	1993/bc:2
Luke 2	Buss, G.D.	2002/288
Manasseh	Buss, G.D.	2003/72
Matthew	Buss, G.D.	2004/288
Matthew 4	Buss, G.D.	1995/bc:11
Musical Instruments	Buss, G.D.	1990/bc:7
Must	Buss, G.D.	1988/bc:1
Name of Jesus	Buss, G.D.	2000/288
Names	Buss, G.D.	1990/bc:1
New Testament Questions	Buss, G.D.	1988/bc:6
New Things	Buss, G.D.	1986/bc:1

Bible Questions and Answers

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
Nothing	Buss, G.D.	1995/bc:6
Obadiah: The Man who Feared the Lord	Buss, G.D.	2001/264
Occupations	Buss, G.D.	1988/bc:9
Old Testament Kings	Buss, G.D.	1992/bc:11
Old Testament Mountains	Buss, G.D.	1988/bc:11
Old Testament Prophets	Buss, G.D.	1993/bc:9
One Thing	Buss, G.D.	1992/bc:7
Opened Things	Buss, G.D.	1999/192
Our Lips	Buss, G.D.	1998/96
Our Steps	Buss, G.D.	1986/bc:5
Parable of the Sower	Buss, G.D.	2000/72
Parents in Scripture	Buss, G.D.	1991/bc:10
Pentecost	Buss, G.D.	1988/bc:5
People Connected with the Crucifixion of Jesus	Buss, G.D.	2004/96
People Who Feared the Lord	Buss, G.D.	1996/bc:5
People with Understanding	Buss, G.D.	2000/192
Philemon	Buss, G.D.	1990/bc:8
Prayers	Buss, G.D.	1987/bc:7
Prayers about Our Body	Buss, G.D.	1998/168
Prayers in the Psalms	Buss, G.D.	1995/bc:3
Prepared Things	Buss, G.D.	1996/bc:2
Prices Paid in the Bible	Buss, G.D.	2001/288
Proverbs 10	Buss, G.D.	1986/bc:9
Proverbs 25	Buss, G.D.	1990/bc:4
Proverbs chapter 16	Buss, G.D.	1989/bc:9
Psalms 119	Buss, G.D.	1994/bc:9
Psalms 119	Buss, G.D.	1997/95
Psalms 136	Buss, G.D.	2003/264
Psalms 19	Buss, G.D.	2002/192
Psalms 51	Buss, G.D.	1998/192
Queen of Sheba	Buss, G.D.	2002/144
Questions Asked in Genesis	Buss, G.D.	2001/216
Ravens	Buss, G.D.	1999/144
Ravens	Buss, G.D.	2002/96
Remembering	Buss, G.D.	2000/264
Remembering the Sabbath Day	Buss, G.D.	2004/240
Repentance	Buss, G.D.	1987/bc:8
Revelation 1	Buss, G.D.	1995/bc:12
Revelation 22	Buss, G.D.	1986/bc:12
Righteousness	Buss, G.D.	1999/120
Rivers of the Bible	Buss, G.D.	1990/bc:5
Romans 10	Buss, G.D.	1988/bc:7
Romans 10	Buss, G.D.	1997/288
Romans 16	Buss, G.D.	1997/261

Bible Questions and Answers

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
Samson	Buss, G.D.	1996/bc:4
Sayings in 1 & 2 Samuel	Buss, G.D.	2004/216
Seasons	Buss, G.D.	1990/bc:9
Shoes	Buss, G.D.	1994/bc:5
Snow	Buss, G.D.	1991/bc:12
Solomon's Prayer	Buss, G.D.	1988/bc:10
Solomon's Wisdom	Buss, G.D.	2003/288
Songs of Degrees	Buss, G.D.	2003/168
Speaking the Truth	Buss, G.D.	1998/144
Standing Still	Buss, G.D.	1999/264
Stones	Buss, G.D.	1992/bc:4
Temptation	Buss, G.D.	1989/bc:2
The Ability of God	Buss, G.D.	1997/71
The Apostles	Buss, G.D.	1990/bc:12
The Ark of God	Buss, G.D.	1990/bc:3
The Ark of the Covenant	Buss, G.D.	1990/bc:2
The Ascension of Christ	Buss, G.D.	1989/bc:5
The Book of Philemon	Buss, G.D.	2003/24
The Christian Soldier	Buss, G.D.	1988/bc:8
The Conversion of Saul of Tarsus	Buss, G.D.	2004/72
The Creation	Buss, G.D.	1989/bc:1
The Crucifixion	Buss, G.D.	1989/bc:3
The Fear of the Lord	Buss, G.D.	1989/bc:4
The Fear of the lord	Buss, G.D.	2004/264
The Finger of God	Buss, G.D.	1997/240
The First Miracle	Buss, G.D.	1987/bc:10
The Forgiveness of Sins	Buss, G.D.	1988/bc:2
The Holy City	Buss, G.D.	1990/bc:11
The House of God	Buss, G.D.	1993/bc:11
The Lamb of God	Buss, G.D.	1986/bc:3
The Law of God	Buss, G.D.	1991/bc:1
The Law of God	Buss, G.D.	1995/bc:1
The Life of Jesus	Buss, G.D.	1989/bc:12
The Nature of God	Buss, G.D.	1994/bc:3
The Publican's Prayer	Buss, G.D.	2004/192
The Righteous	Buss, G.D.	1992/bc:5
The Scriptures	Buss, G.D.	1988/bc:4
The Scriptures	Buss, G.D.	1992/bc:1
The Son of God	Buss, G.D.	1987/bc:12
The Soul	Buss, G.D.	1990/bc:6
The Sower	Buss, G.D.	1987/bc:2
The Sun	Buss, G.D.	1993/bc:7
The Sun	Buss, G.D.	1994/bc:1
The Transfiguration	Buss, G.D.	1994/bc:10
The Voice of God	Buss, G.D.	1992/bc:6
The Way	Buss, G.D.	1991/bc:4
The Way of Salvation	Buss, G.D.	1991/bc:2

Bible Questions and Answers

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
The Weather	Buss, G.D.	1992/bc:12
The Wind	Buss, G.D.	1990/bc:10
The Word of God	Buss, G.D.	1991/bc:8
The Word of God	Buss, G.D.	1995/bc:4
Things that Took Place at Midnight	Buss, G.D.	2003/192
Time	Buss, G.D.	1996/bc:12
Times when God Spoke with a Voice	Buss, G.D.	1996/bc:11
Titles of Jesus	Buss, G.D.	1986/bc:4
Trees	Buss, G.D.	1987/bc:9
Trumpets	Buss, G.D.	2000/143
Verses Misquoted	Buss, G.D.	1996/bc:1
Vows	Buss, G.D.	1992/bc:8
Wages	Buss, G.D.	1996/bc:10
Watches and Watching	Buss, G.D.	1999/96
Wells	Buss, G.D.	1991/bc:7
Wind	Buss, G.D.	1997/168
Wisdom	Buss, G.D.	1989/bc:6
Wisdom	Buss, G.D.	1994/bc:12
Word in Psalm 119	Buss, G.D.	2000/48
Young Men	Buss, G.D.	1998/288
God's Promises	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1985/bc:10
God's Providence	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1985/bc:9
Mercy	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1985/bc:2
The Birth of Jesus	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1985/bc:12
The Creation	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1985/bc:11
The Fall of Man	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1985/bc:3
The Good Shepherd	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1985/bc:4
The Name of the Lord	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1985/bc:1
The Power of God	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1985/bc:5
The Sacrifice of Christ	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1985/bc:7
The Trinity	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1985/bc:8
The Word of God	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1985/bc:6

Bible Study for the Older Ones

Bible Study for the Older Ones

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
Bible Words/Words of Scripture	Anonymous	2008/16,40,62,86,112,136,157
Bible Words/Words of Scripture	Anonymous	2008/187,207,234,255,283
Bible Words/Words of Scripture	Anonymous	2009/18,39,63,84,114,162,202
Bible Words/Words of Scripture	Anonymous	2009/234,250,277
Difficult Questions (I)	Anonymous	2007/86
Difficult Questions (III)	Anonymous	2007/138
Difficult Questions (VI)	Anonymous	2007/206
Difficult Questions (VII)	Anonymous	2007/221
Difficult Questions (VIII)	Anonymous	2007/254
Difficult Questions (IV)	Buss, G.D.	2007/161
Difficult Questions (V)	Creation Magazine	2007/186
Asa, King of Judah	Pocock, T.J.	1999/185
David	Pocock, T.J.	1998/184,212,234,261,284
David	Pocock, T.J.	1998/21,45,67,93,114,139,163
Faith	Pocock, T.J.	1999/165
For My Thoughts are not Your Thoughts...	Pocock, T.J.	1999/45
I am Come a Light into the World	Pocock, T.J.	2000/189,212,237,260,284
I am Come a Light into the World	Pocock, T.J.	2000/21,45,69,93,116,140,164
I am Come a Light into the World	Pocock, T.J.	2001/186,213,235,261,285
I am Come a Light into the World	Pocock, T.J.	2001/19,44,69,93,117,141,163
I am Come a Light into the World	Pocock, T.J.	2002/186,210,237,259,284
I am Come a Light into the World	Pocock, T.J.	2002/20,43,69,92,117,139,165
I am Come a Light into the World	Pocock, T.J.	2003/188,206,236,257,281
I am Come a Light into the World	Pocock, T.J.	2003/21,45,69,92,117,136,164
Prayer Answered	Pocock, T.J.	1999/261,284
Prayer Given	Pocock, T.J.	1999/213,237
Repentance	Pocock, T.J.	1999/141
The Fall and the Gospel in Genesis 3	Pocock, T.J.	1999/20
The One True God	Pocock, T.J.	1997/188,212,234,261,284

Bible Study for the Older Ones

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
The One True God	Pocock, T.J.	1997/21,45,66,92,116,140,164
The Overruling Hand of God	Pocock, T.J.	1999/117
The Parable of the Ten Virgins	Pocock, T.J.	1999/91
Think on These Things	Pocock, T.J.	1999/67
As He did Aforetime	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1986/180
Bethlehem	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1986/223
Blind Bartimaeus	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1985/129
Exodus Ch. 2; 1-10	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1985/73
Hebrews Ch. 1	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1985/52
In Truth and Love	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1986/219
My God Hath	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1986/199
Old Bible Words - A	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1991/17
Old Bible Words - B	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1991/31
Old Bible Words - C	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1991/56
Old Bible Words - D	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1991/72
Old Bible Words - E	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1991/96
Old Bible Words - F, G	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1991/114
Old Bible Words - H, I	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1991/124
Old Bible Words - J, K, L	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1991/152
Old Bible Words - M, N	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1991/168
Old Bible Words - O	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1991/186
Old Bible Words - P	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1991/216
Old Bible Words - Q, R	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1991/236
Old Bible Words - S	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1992/14
Old Bible Words - T	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1992/26

Bible Study for the Older Ones

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
Old Bible Words - U	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1992/45
Old Bible Words - V	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1992/62
Old Bible Words - W	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1992/88
Old Bible Words - Y	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1992/115
Paul's Teaching on Death	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1985/95
Psalm 121	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1985/190
Psalm 23	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1986/19
Quenched the Violence of Fire	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1986/154
Seven Sayings of Jesus from the Cross	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1986/51
The Book of Haggai	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1985/13
The Book of Obadiah	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1986/34
The Book of the Revelation	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1985/111
The Death of Moses	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1985/151
The Epistle to Philemon	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1985/34
The Flood	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1986/77,98,117
The Genealogy of Matthew Ch. 1	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1985/230
The Stilling of the Storm	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1985/219
Walking in the Fear of the Lord	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1986/136
Zechariah Ch. 4	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1985/172
Book Of The Revelation	Rutt, J.R.	2010/165,188,210,236,260,284
Christ in the Book of Genesis	Rutt, J.R.	2015/20,44,66,92,116,140,165
Christ in the Book of Genesis	Rutt, J.R.	2015/188,210,236,262,284
Christ in Genesis: "Let There Be Light"	Rutt, J.R.	2008/45
Christ in Genesis: Abraham & His Seed	Rutt, J.R.	2008/210
Christ in Genesis: Jacob	Rutt, J.R.	2008/259

Bible Study for the Older Ones

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
Christ in Genesis: Joseph	Rutt, J.R.	2008/285
Christ in Genesis: Melchizedek	Rutt, J.R.	2008/237
Christ in Genesis: Naked Clothing	Rutt, J.R.	2008/165
Christ in Genesis: Noah's Ark	Rutt, J.R.	2008/188
Christ in Genesis: The Bride, the Lamb's Wife	Rutt, J.R.	2008/117
Christ in Genesis: The First & the Second Adam	Rutt, J.R.	2008/67
Christ in Genesis: The Seed of the Woman	Rutt, J.R.	2008/141
Christ in Genesis: The Creation of Woman on Sixth Day	Rutt, J.R.	2008/91
Christ in the Book of Genesis: The Beginning	Rutt, J.R.	2008/21
Covetousness	Rutt, J.R.	2007/236
Daniel	Rutt, J.R.	2005/140,163,188,208
Dress	Rutt, J.R.	2007/93,116
Epistle Of Jude	Rutt, J.R.	2010/142
Epistle to Colossians	Rutt, J.R.	2009/261
Epistle to Corinthians 1 & 2	Rutt, J.R.	2009/116,140
Epistle to Ephesians	Rutt, J.R.	2009/211
Epistle to Galatians	Rutt, J.R.	2009/164,188
Epistle to Philippians	Rutt, J.R.	2009/236
Epistle to Romans	Rutt, J.R.	2009/21,44,67,92
Epistle To The Hebrews	Rutt, J.R.	2010/43
Epistle to Thessalonians 1& 2	Rutt, J.R.	2009/284
Epistles of Peter 1 & 2	Rutt, J.R.	2010/92
Epistles To Timothy 1 & 2, Titus and Philemon	Rutt, J.R.	2010/21
Esther	Rutt, J.R.	2005/237,260
Friends	Rutt, J.R.	2007/140
General Epistle Of James	Rutt, J.R.	2010/66
General Epistles Of John	Rutt, J.R.	2010/116
John 17 – The Prayer Of Jesus Christ, The Son Of God,	Rutt, J.R.	2012/188,211,236,260,282
John 17 – The Prayer Of Jesus Christ, The Son Of God,	Rutt, J.R.	2012/21,43,67,92,116,139,164
Keeping the Lord's Day	Rutt, J.R.	2007/44,66
Light and Darkness	Rutt, J.R.	2014/189,211,236,261,284
Light and Darkness	Rutt, J.R.	2014/20,45,67,92,116,141,164
Man's Days upon Earth	Rutt, J.R.	2007/260

Bible Study for the Older Ones

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
Practical Godliness	Rutt, J.R.	2007/21
Prayers Of The Bible	Rutt, J.R.	2011/188,209,237,261,285
Prayers Of The Bible	Rutt, J.R.	2011/20,45,66,93,116,140,165
Redeeming the Time	Rutt, J.R.	2007/284
The Babylonian Captivity & Its Characters	Rutt, J.R.	2005/117,284
The Book Of Psalms	Rutt, J.R.	2013/188,210,235,260,283
The Book Of Psalms	Rutt, J.R.	2013/20,42,67,92,116,140,165
The Doctrine of Marriage	Rutt, J.R.	2007/164,188,210
The Doctrine of Truth: Righteousness of Jesus Christ	Rutt, J.R.	2006/117
The Doctrine of Truth: Election	Rutt, J.R.	2006/165
The Doctrine of Truth: Final Perseverance of the Saints	Rutt, J.R.	2006/261
The Doctrine of Truth: Incarnation of the Son of God	Rutt, J.R.	2006/65
The Doctrine of Truth: Law and Gospel	Rutt, J.R.	2006/210
The Doctrine of Truth: Strict & Particular Baptist	Rutt, J.R.	2006/237,260
The Doctrine of Truth: The Atonement	Rutt, J.R.	2006/92
The Doctrine of Truth: The Being of God	Rutt, J.R.	2006/20
The Doctrine of Truth: The Covenant of Grace	Rutt, J.R.	2006/189
The Doctrine of Truth: The Day of Judgement	Rutt, J.R.	2006/284
The Doctrine of Truth: The Holy Spirit	Rutt, J.R.	2006/141
The Doctrine of Truth: The Trinity	Rutt, J.R.	2006/44
The Epistles, Introduction	Rutt, J.R.	2009/20
The Holy Scriptures of Truth	Rutt, J.R.	2005/20,45,66,93
The "I AMs" of Holy Scripture	Rutt, J.R.	2016/19,44,66,92,116,142,164
The "I AMs" of Holy Scripture	Rutt, J.R.	2016/188,213,236,260,280
The Person of Jesus Christ	Rutt, J.R.	2017/20,44,66
Scripture Meanings	The Biblical Treasury	2008/44
Abraham	Warboys, R.C.T.	2004/21
Abraham and Isaac	Warboys, R.C.T.	2004/45
David's Harp	Warboys, R.C.T.	2004/259
Difficult Questions (II)	Warboys, R.C.T.	2007/111

Bible Study for the Older Ones

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
Jacob	Warboys, R.C.T.	2004/65
John the Baptist	Warboys, R.C.T.	2004/284
Joseph	Warboys, R.C.T.	2004/92
Joshua	Warboys, R.C.T.	2004/163
King Saul	Warboys, R.C.T.	2004/234
Moses	Warboys, R.C.T.	2004/117,140
Ruth	Warboys, R.C.T.	2004/188
Samuel	Warboys, R.C.T.	2004/210
A Hand Strengthened in God	Wood, C.A.	1988/198,218
A Letter of Love - "Yet for Love's Sake"	Wood, C.A.	1992/18,37
A Still Small Voice - Go, Return	Wood, C.A.	1992/54
A Time to Cast Away Stones	Wood, C.A.	1992/136
A Time to Gather Stones Together	Wood, C.A.	1992/156
And	Wood, C.A.	1991/175,198
And Peter	Wood, C.A.	1990/77
And So It Was	Wood, C.A.	1989/232
Be Sure your Sin will Find you Out	Wood, C.A.	1989/117
Beds	Wood, C.A.	1994/216
Behold the Fowls of the Air	Wood, C.A.	1995/155,176,196
Bethesda	Wood, C.A.	1989/56
Brought to Jesus	Wood, C.A.	1987/179
Casting Lots	Wood, C.A.	1987/36,46
Doors, Doorposts, Doorkeepers	Wood, C.A.	1993/15,33,55
Dwelling by the Well	Wood, C.A.	1987/218
Ebenezer	Wood, C.A.	1990/237
Ed - A Witness	Wood, C.A.	1991/78,98
Encouragement in the Lord	Wood, C.A.	1989/35
Evil Speaking	Wood, C.A.	1987/118,138
Ezra's Return to Jerusalem	Wood, C.A.	1992/215
Farewell	Wood, C.A.	1993/236
Finally...Farewell	Wood, C.A.	1996/238
Five Dreams	Wood, C.A.	1987/234
Five Negatives	Wood, C.A.	1988/36
Forgiveness	Wood, C.A.	1991/138
Gifts of God	Wood, C.A.	1992/233
Good Advice	Wood, C.A.	1991/18
Guided and Provided	Wood, C.A.	1989/76,97
Harvest	Wood, C.A.	1991/218
He Thanked God and Took Courage	Wood, C.A.	1995/56
His Wonders in the Deep	Wood, C.A.	1987/157
Horses	Wood, C.A.	1987/16
Humility and Love	Wood, C.A.	1991/38,57

Bible Study for the Older Ones

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
In the Midst	Wood, C.A.	1994/94,115,136
It Fell on a Day - It is Well	Wood, C.A.	1988/79,97
Jesus in the Midst	Wood, C.A.	1994/76
Jonah - The Disobedient Prophet	Wood, C.A.	1989/138
Joseph...But God was with Him	Wood, C.A.	1996/157
Joseph...But God was with Him	Wood, C.A.	1996/16,36,56,76,97,117,137
Last Words	Wood, C.A.	1993/115,134
Mary - Rabboni	Wood, C.A.	1992/75
Nehemiah	Wood, C.A.	1993/153,173,196,218
Nehushtan	Wood, C.A.	1991/117
Nothing	Wood, C.A.	1990/158,177,196
Overcoming Faith, Enduring Faith	Wood, C.A.	1993/72
Peniel	Wood, C.A.	1992/175,197
Pillars and Burials	Wood, C.A.	1989/213
Preaching the Lord Jesus - Christian	Wood, C.A.	1991/158
Progressive yet Effectual Cure	Wood, C.A.	1987/196
Rocks for the Conies	Wood, C.A.	1993/96
Rubbish	Wood, C.A.	1992/97,116
Sea and Ships	Wood, C.A.	1994/156,176,196
Snow	Wood, C.A.	1991/237
Some Wonerdful Births	Wood, C.A.	1994/237
Somebody	Wood, C.A.	1988/176
Stand Still - Go Forward	Wood, C.A.	1995/97
Strangers	Wood, C.A.	1995/214,237
Swords	Wood, C.A.	1995/16,37
Take Heed	Wood, C.A.	1988/237
Take Heed	Wood, C.A.	1989/17
The Cleansed Leper	Wood, C.A.	1989/176,192
The Eyes of the Blind shall be Opened	Wood, C.A.	1988/13
The Heart, the Mouth, the Eye, the Feet	Wood, C.A.	1994/16,37,56
The Lord that Delivered Me...He will Deliver Me	Wood, C.A.	1995/117
The Obedient Prophet	Wood, C.A.	1989/156
The Passover	Wood, C.A.	1995/77
The Sower and the Seed	Wood, C.A.	1987/74,94
The Wondrous Works of God	Wood, C.A.	1990/16,38,56
The Writing on the Wall	Wood, C.A.	1995/135
Thorns	Wood, C.A.	1990/218
Through Faith...Escaped the Edge of the Sword	Wood, C.A.	1988/135,157

Bible Study for the Older Ones

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
Through Faith...Slain with the Sword	Wood, C.A.	1988/116
Thy God My God	Wood, C.A.	1996/176,197,217
Wonders of Grace	Wood, C.A.	1990/96,116,137
Write This and Rehearse it	Wood, C.A.	1988/56

Bible Lessons

Bible Lessons

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
A Lesson from Abraham & Isaac	Ramsbottom, B.A.	2008/228
A Lesson from Adam & Eve	Ramsbottom, B.A.	2008/181
A Lesson from Daniel	Ramsbottom, B.A.	2008/13
A Lesson from David	Ramsbottom, B.A.	2008/38
A Lesson from Jesus Himself	Ramsbottom, B.A.	2008/253
A Lesson from Joseph	Ramsbottom, B.A.	2008/84
A Lesson from Moses	Ramsbottom, B.A.	2008/54
A Lesson from Noah	Ramsbottom, B.A.	2008/109
A Lesson from Paul	Ramsbottom, B.A.	2008/205
A Lesson from Samuel	Ramsbottom, B.A.	2008/132
A Lesson from the Sea of Galilee	Ramsbottom, B.A.	2008/162
A Lesson from the Shepherds	Ramsbottom, B.A.	2008/279
"Lovest Thou Me?"	TenBroeke, G.L.	2014/224
"Truly this was the Son of God"	TenBroeke, G.L.	2013/274
A Blind Man Receives Sight	TenBroeke, G.L.	2009/224
A Certain Nobleman And His Servants	TenBroeke, G.L.	2011/204
A Daughter Of Abraham	TenBroeke, G.L.	2010/128
A Dying Thief Pardoned	TenBroeke, G.L.	2013/200
A Great Controversy Settled	TenBroeke, G.L.	2017/56
A Great Vessel Let Down from Heaven	TenBroeke, G.L.	2016/130
A Lame Man Healed	TenBroeke, G.L.	2015/80
A Loving Word From The Saviour	TenBroeke, G.L.	2012/226
A Lunatic Son & His Father Helped	TenBroeke, G.L.	2009/56
A Man Lowered through the Roof to Jesus	TenBroeke, G.L.	2006/272
A New Apostle Appointed	TenBroeke, G.L.	2015/8
A New Pharaoh	TenBroeke, G.L.	2001/150
A Rich Man – A Poor Beggar	TenBroeke, G.L.	2010/272
A Sinful Woman Forgiven	TenBroeke, G.L.	2009/200
A Sinful Woman in the Pharisee's House	TenBroeke, G.L.	2007/202
A Vision in the Temple	TenBroeke, G.L.	2004/272
Abide With Us	TenBroeke, G.L.	2014/128
About God	TenBroeke, G.L.	1997/5
Abraham Entertains Strangers	TenBroeke, G.L.	1998/172
Abraham Offers Up Isaac	TenBroeke, G.L.	1999/5
Abraham Pleads for Lot and Sodom	TenBroeke, G.L.	1998/197
Abraham Seeks a Wife for Isaac	TenBroeke, G.L.	1999/29

Bible Lessons

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
Abraham's Servant Tells His Errand	TenBroeke, G.L.	1999/55
Abram and Lot Separate	TenBroeke, G.L.	1998/101
Abram Obeys God's Call	TenBroeke, G.L.	1998/79
An Angel Appears to Mary	TenBroeke, G.L.	2005/8
An Angry Mob in Nazareth	TenBroeke, G.L.	2006/200
Ananias and Sapphira – Lying to the Holy Ghost	TenBroeke, G.L.	2015/128
Ananias Sent to Saul	TenBroeke, G.L.	2016/56
Antioch - Believers First Called Christians	TenBroeke, G.L.	2016/176
Barabbas or Jesus	TenBroeke, G.L.	2013/130
Barnabas and Saul sent to the Gentiles	TenBroeke, G.L.	2016/248
Blind Bartimaeus	TenBroeke, G.L.	2011/154
Christ Foretells His Death	TenBroeke, G.L.	2009/8
Churches Established – Pastors Appointed	TenBroeke, G.L.	2017/32
Creation	TenBroeke, G.L.	1997/29
Darkness and Desertion	TenBroeke, G.L.	2013/224
Death of the Firstborn	TenBroeke, G.L.	2002/200
Destruction of Sodom and Gomorrah	TenBroeke, G.L.	1998/222
Disciples Sent Out To Preach	TenBroeke, G.L.	2010/8
Early Men	TenBroeke, G.L.	1997/197
Encouragement to Pray	TenBroeke, G.L.	2011/10
Except Ye Repent	TenBroeke, G.L.	2010/104
God Brings Water from a Rock	TenBroeke, G.L.	2003/56
God Calls Moses	TenBroeke, G.L.	2001/224
God Commands and Abraham Obeys	TenBroeke, G.L.	1998/269
God Remembers Noah; Noah Waits upon God	TenBroeke, G.L.	1998/6
God's Covenant with Noah	TenBroeke, G.L.	1998/29
God's Presence in a Pillar of Cloud & Fire	TenBroeke, G.L.	2002/224
God's Presence Restored to Israel	TenBroeke, G.L.	2004/56
Healing & Feeding	TenBroeke, G.L.	2008/248
How Israel Worshipped God	TenBroeke, G.L.	2004/199
In The House Of Simon The Leper	TenBroeke, G.L.	2011/226
Isaac and Ishmael	TenBroeke, G.L.	1998/246
Isaac's Trial in Time of Famine	TenBroeke, G.L.	1999/127
Israel Blesses His Sons	TenBroeke, G.L.	2001/103
Israel Comes to Sinai	TenBroeke, G.L.	2003/81
Israel Goes Down to Egypt	TenBroeke, G.L.	2001/54

Bible Lessons

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
Israel Passes Through the Red Sea	TenBroeke, G.L.	2002/271
Israel Rejecting their Deliverers	TenBroeke, G.L.	2015/226
Jacob and Esau	TenBroeke, G.L.	1999/103
Jacob and Esau Meet	TenBroeke, G.L.	2000/56
Jacob Arrives at Laban's House	TenBroeke, G.L.	1999/245
Jacob Flees from Laban	TenBroeke, G.L.	2000/8
Jacob is Deceived	TenBroeke, G.L.	1999/268
Jacob Receives the Blessing	TenBroeke, G.L.	1999/173
Jacob Sent Away	TenBroeke, G.L.	1999/198
Jacob's Dream	TenBroeke, G.L.	1999/221
Jacob's Name is Changed	TenBroeke, G.L.	2000/35
James Killed - Peter Imprisoned	TenBroeke, G.L.	2016/200
Jealousy>Anger>Murder	TenBroeke, G.L.	2005/176
Jesus Appears by the Sea of Galilee	TenBroeke, G.L.	2014/200
Jesus Appears to Mary Magdalene	TenBroeke, G.L.	2014/58
Jesus Appears to the Disciples	TenBroeke, G.L.	2014/152
Jesus Appears to Thomas	TenBroeke, G.L.	2014/178
Jesus Arrested	TenBroeke, G.L.	2013/10
Jesus as a Boy	TenBroeke, G.L.	2005/200
Jesus Ascends to Heaven	TenBroeke, G.L.	2014/274
Jesus Baptized in Jordan	TenBroeke, G.L.	2005/248
Jesus before Pilate	TenBroeke, G.L.	2013/104
Jesus Cleanses The Temple	TenBroeke, G.L.	2011/274
Jesus condemned by the Jewish Leaders	TenBroeke, G.L.	2013/32
Jesus Feeds a Great Multitude	TenBroeke, G.L.	2008/152
Jesus Heals the Nobleman's Son	TenBroeke, G.L.	2006/176
Jesus is Born	TenBroeke, G.L.	2005/56
Jesus is Hated, Jesus is Loved	TenBroeke, G.L.	2010/56
Jesus Lifted up on the Cross	TenBroeke, G.L.	2013/178
Jesus Raises Lazarus	TenBroeke, G.L.	2011/80
Jesus Rides into Jerusalem	TenBroeke, G.L.	2011/248
Jesus Stills the Storm	TenBroeke, G.L.	2008/32
Jesus Teaches a Lesson on Forgiveness	TenBroeke, G.L.	2009/104
Jesus Tempted in the Wilderness	TenBroeke, G.L.	2005/272
Jesus the Good Shepherd	TenBroeke, G.L.	2009/272
Jesus Transfigured on the Mount	TenBroeke, G.L.	2009/32
Jesus Walks upon the Stormy Sea	TenBroeke, G.L.	2008/176
Joseph Proves His Brothers	TenBroeke, G.L.	2000/223
Joseph Put in Prison	TenBroeke, G.L.	2000/153

Bible Lessons

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
Joseph Reveals Himself to His Brothers	TenBroeke, G.L.	2001/7
Joseph Sends for His Father	TenBroeke, G.L.	2001/30
Joseph Sent to Seek His Brethren	TenBroeke, G.L.	2000/106
Joseph Sold in Egypt	TenBroeke, G.L.	2000/128
Joseph Stands Before Pharaoh	TenBroeke, G.L.	2000/175
Joseph, Ruler Over Egypt	TenBroeke, G.L.	2000/201
Joseph's Brothers Return	TenBroeke, G.L.	2000/248
Joseph's Cup Found with Benjamin	TenBroeke, G.L.	2000/272
Joseph's Dreams	TenBroeke, G.L.	2000/80
Joseph's Two Sons are Blessed	TenBroeke, G.L.	2001/78
Last Words of Jesus on the Cross	TenBroeke, G.L.	2013/248
Lessons from Jesus	TenBroeke, G.L.	2008/272
Lessons of the Sabbath Day	TenBroeke, G.L.	2007/56
Lessons On Covetousness	TenBroeke, G.L.	2010/80
Little Children and A Young Man Come to Jesus	TenBroeke, G.L.	2011/34
Lot's Choice Brings Trouble	TenBroeke, G.L.	1998/125
Manna Sent from Heaven	TenBroeke, G.L.	2003/32
Moses and Aaron Appear before Pharaoh	TenBroeke, G.L.	2001/273
Moses Destroys the Golden Calf	TenBroeke, G.L.	2004/31
Moses Flees from Egypt	TenBroeke, G.L.	2001/199
Moses Given Three Signs	TenBroeke, G.L.	2001/247
Nicodemus Comes to Jesus	TenBroeke, G.L.	2006/80
Noah	TenBroeke, G.L.	1997/221
On the Way to Jerusalem	TenBroeke, G.L.	2011/128
Passing Through the Crowd	TenBroeke, G.L.	2008/80
Paul and Barnabas at Antioch of Pisidia	TenBroeke, G.L.	2016/272
Peter and John before the Jewish Leaders	TenBroeke, G.L.	2015/104
Peter Delivered - Herod Destroyed	TenBroeke, G.L.	2016/224
Peter denies Jesus	TenBroeke, G.L.	2013/58
Peter Raises a Paralyzed Man and a Dead Woman	TenBroeke, G.L.	2016/104
Pharisees and Sadducees Confounded	TenBroeke, G.L.	2012/56
Pharaoh Makes the Israelites Work Harder	TenBroeke, G.L.	2002/7
Pharaoh Pursues After Israel	TenBroeke, G.L.	2002/247
Philip Goes to Samaria	TenBroeke, G.L.	2015/252
Raising the Daughter of Jairus	TenBroeke, G.L.	2008/104
Rebekah Becomes Isaac's Wife	TenBroeke, G.L.	1999/76

Bible Lessons

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
Samaritans Receive the Gifts of the Holy Ghost	TenBroeke, G.L.	2015/272
Sarai and Hagar	TenBroeke, G.L.	1998/149
Saul Returns to Jerusalem	TenBroeke, G.L.	2016/82
Sermon on the Mount	TenBroeke, G.L.	2007/104,128
Simeon and Anna	TenBroeke, G.L.	2005/104
Sin Found Out	TenBroeke, G.L.	1997/127
Sin Punished	TenBroeke, G.L.	1997/149
Small Things	TenBroeke, G.L.	2008/8
Stephen - A Mighty Witness for God	TenBroeke, G.L.	2015/200
Talents Given And Their Reward	TenBroeke, G.L.	2012/152
Teachings of Jesus	TenBroeke, G.L.	2012/8
The Appearance in the Mount	TenBroeke, G.L.	2014/248
The Appearances of Jesus	TenBroeke, G.L.	2014/82
The Apostles Arrested - Imprisoned	TenBroeke, G.L.	2015/152
The Ark	TenBroeke, G.L.	1997/245
The Ark of the Testimony	TenBroeke, G.L.	2004/128
The Beginning of the New Testament Era	TenBroeke, G.L.	2004/248
The Birth of John the Baptist	TenBroeke, G.L.	2005/32
The Birth of Moses	TenBroeke, G.L.	2001/175
The Bitter Waters of Marah	TenBroeke, G.L.	2003/12
The Blind Man's Confession	TenBroeke, G.L.	2009/248
The Burial of Jesus	TenBroeke, G.L.	2014/8
The Calling of Matthew the Publican	TenBroeke, G.L.	2007/8
The Centurion's Servant	TenBroeke, G.L.	2007/152
The Conversion of Saul of Tarsus	TenBroeke, G.L.	2016/33
The Crown of Thorns	TenBroeke, G.L.	2013/154
The Day of Atonement	TenBroeke, G.L.	2004/224
The Day of Pentecost	TenBroeke, G.L.	2015/32
The Death and Burial of Lazarus	TenBroeke, G.L.	2011/56
The Death of John the Baptist	TenBroeke, G.L.	2006/104
The Deaths of Jacob and Joseph	TenBroeke, G.L.	2001/132
The Eighth Plague - Locusts	TenBroeke, G.L.	2002/136
The Ethiopian Eunuch	TenBroeke, G.L.	2016/8
The Eyes of the Blind Opened	TenBroeke, G.L.	2008/128
The Fall of Man	TenBroeke, G.L.	1997/102
The Feast of Tabernacles	TenBroeke, G.L.	2009/176
The Fifth Commandment	TenBroeke, G.L.	2003/198
The First & Second Commandments	TenBroeke, G.L.	2003/126
The First Children	TenBroeke, G.L.	1997/174
The First Deacons	TenBroeke, G.L.	2015/178
The First Followers of Jesus	TenBroeke, G.L.	2006/8

Bible Lessons

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
The First Man	TenBroeke, G.L.	1997/54
The First Miracle of Jesus	TenBroeke, G.L.	2006/32
The First Plague	TenBroeke, G.L.	2002/32
The First Woman	TenBroeke, G.L.	1997/77
The Flood	TenBroeke, G.L.	1997/269
The Fourth Commandment	TenBroeke, G.L.	2003/177
The Furniture of the Tabernacle	TenBroeke, G.L.	2004/103
The Garden Of Gethsemane	TenBroeke, G.L.	2012/274
The Gentiles Receive the Gospel	TenBroeke, G.L.	2016/152
The Golden Calf	TenBroeke, G.L.	2004/6
The Good Samaritan	TenBroeke, G.L.	2010/34
The Gospel – A Great Supper	TenBroeke, G.L.	2010/176
The Gospel preached in Iconium and Lystra	TenBroeke, G.L.	2017/11
The High Priest and His Garments	TenBroeke, G.L.	2004/151
The High Priestly Prayer	TenBroeke, G.L.	2012/248
The Innocent Blood	TenBroeke, G.L.	2013/80
The Jewish Council Determines To Kill Jesus	TenBroeke, G.L.	2011/104
The Last Passover Feast	TenBroeke, G.L.	2012/178
The Leper Cleansed	TenBroeke, G.L.	2006/248
The Lord Adding to the Church	TenBroeke, G.L.	2015/56
The Lord Descends upon Mount Sinai	TenBroeke, G.L.	2003/104
The Lord is Risen	TenBroeke, G.L.	2014/34
The Lord's Supper Instituted	TenBroeke, G.L.	2012/200
The Lost Sheep – The Lost Silver	TenBroeke, G.L.	2010/200
The Lost Son	TenBroeke, G.L.	2010/226
The Lost Son Found	TenBroeke, G.L.	2010/248
The Mad Gadarene	TenBroeke, G.L.	2008/58
The Miraculous Catch of Fishes	TenBroeke, G.L.	2006/224
The Money in the Fish's Mouth	TenBroeke, G.L.	2009/80
The Ninth & Tenth Commandments	TenBroeke, G.L.	2003/275
The Ninth Plague - Darkness	TenBroeke, G.L.	2002/152
The Parable of the Sower	TenBroeke, G.L.	2007/248
The Passover Supper	TenBroeke, G.L.	2002/176
The Pharisee's Feast	TenBroeke, G.L.	2010/152
The Plagues of Boils and Hail	TenBroeke, G.L.	2002/105
The Plagues of Flies and the Death of Cattle	TenBroeke, G.L.	2002/78
The Plagues of Frogs and Lice	TenBroeke, G.L.	2002/56
The Plan to Deceive Isaac	TenBroeke, G.L.	1999/149
The Pool of Bethesda	TenBroeke, G.L.	2007/32
The Preaching of John the Baptist	TenBroeke, G.L.	2005/224

Bible Lessons

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
The Road to Emmaus - A Perfect Sermon	TenBroeke, G.L.	2014/104
The Seventh & Eighth Commandments	TenBroeke, G.L.	2003/248
The Shepherds and the Angels	TenBroeke, G.L.	2005/80
The Signs Of The Last Days	TenBroeke, G.L.	2012/104
The Sixth Commandment	TenBroeke, G.L.	2003/227
The Strong Man Armed: Cast Out	TenBroeke, G.L.	2007/224
The Syrophenician Woman	TenBroeke, G.L.	2008/224
The Tabernacle	TenBroeke, G.L.	2004/79
The Tabernacle is Set Up	TenBroeke, G.L.	2004/175
The Tares Among Wheat	TenBroeke, G.L.	2007/272
The Ten Lepers	TenBroeke, G.L.	2009/154
The Third Commandment	TenBroeke, G.L.	2003/154
The Tower of Babel	TenBroeke, G.L.	1998/53
The True Bread from Heaven	TenBroeke, G.L.	2008/200
The Twelve Apostles	TenBroeke, G.L.	2007/80
The Unfriendly Brethren & Samaritans	TenBroeke, G.L.	2009/130
The Wedding Feast	TenBroeke, G.L.	2012/34
The Widow's Mites, The Greeks' Desire	TenBroeke, G.L.	2012/82
The Widow's Son Raised	TenBroeke, G.L.	2007/176
The Wise Men Worship Jesus	TenBroeke, G.L.	2005/154
The Woman of Samaria	TenBroeke, G.L.	2006/130,152
The Zeal of Jesus in the Temple	TenBroeke, G.L.	2006/56
Wise And Foolish Virgins	TenBroeke, G.L.	2012/128
Wise Men See a Special Star	TenBroeke, G.L.	2005/130
Zacchaeus	TenBroeke, G.L.	2011/176

Book Notices

Book Notices

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
More Than Notion	Alexander, J.	1965/159
From Darkness to Light	Alexander, J.H.	1974/78
The General with a Wooden Leg	Ashdown, A.G. (P.Alliance)	1989/40
The Peep of the Day	Author unknown	1975/18
Five Pioneer Missionaries	Banner of Truth	1987/240
The Gospel Pedlar (Autobiography)	Berridge, John	1987/98
Autobiography	Bradford, D.E.	1987/145
Augustus Toplady, Diary & Hymns	Broome, J.R.	1970/13
Oliver Cromwell	Broome, J.R.	1969/198
The Reformers	Broome, J.R.	1973/38
Book Notice (Drugs)	Broome, L.R.	1982/197
Book Notices	Broome, L.R.	1981/139,180
Book Notices - Various Reprints	Broome, L.R.	1978/160
Trinitarian Bible Society Articles	Broome, L.R.	1978/199
The Holy War	Bunyan, John	1966/112
Poems and Pictures	Chaplin, Ray	1991/197
Helen of the Glen	Christian Focus Publications	1989/39
Joshua, Nehemiah, Hannah & Simon Peter	Christian Focus Publ'ns	1983/200
A Link in the Chain	Damaris	1986/59
Esther the Queen	Duff, Mildred	1975/131
Evolution or Creation	Enoch, Prof. H.	1968/195
The Essex Martyrs	Essex Protestant Council	1986/ibc:5
History of the Free Presbyterian Church	F.P. Church Committee	1975/79
Isaac Watts Remembered	Fountain, David	1974/179
The Mayflower Pilgrims & Their Pastor	Fountain, David	1970/236
Pages from the Past	Free Presbyterian Publ'ns	1986/ibc:11
Voyage to Freedom - Atlantic Crossing 1620	Gay, David	1985/19
Young People's Hymnal	Gospel Standard Trust	1973/152
John Ashworth, Life & Strange Tales	Gospel Tidings	1973/79
Evidences of the Flood	Greenman, W.W.	1972/194
Grow in Wisdom	Harding, Susan	1985/57
Spoils Won in the Day of Battle	Hews, Francis	1972/237
The Sprouting of God's Seed	Hyde, L.S.B.	1996/200

Book Notices

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
John Kershaw	Kershaw, John	1969/49
Stranger than Fiction	Kiffin, W.	1989/225
The Lord's Day - 100 Leaders	L.D.O.S.	1991/96
Speak Out		
"The Old is Better"	Levell, A.J.	1990/233
Our Hymn-Singing & The Companion Tune Book	Levell, A.J.	1969/108
Simple Truths about God (4 titles)	Mackenzie, C.	1988/148
God Answers Prayer	Mackenzie, Carine	1985/160
God has Power	Mackenzie, Carine	1985/160
God is Kind	Mackenzie, Carine	1985/160
God Knows Everything	Mackenzie, Carine	1985/160
The Two Margarets	Mackenzie, Carine	1985/126
The Brave Boys of Derry or No Surrender	Martin, W.S.	1987/42
A Basket of Fragments	M'Cheyne, Robert Murray	1975/159
Evolution & the Bible - The Inevitable Conflict	Milner, J.W.	1971/258
Bible Doctrines for Younger Children	Netherlands Ref. Bk. Cttee.	1985/57
Bible Doctrines for Teens and Young Adults	Netherlands Reformed	1987/222
Obituary of Noah Nye	Nye, James	1984/11
Bible Animals	Paul, S.F.	1970/233
Bible Histories and Bible Truths	Paul, S.F.	1975/178
Bible Miracles	Paul, S.F.	1973/38
Bible People and Bible Places	Paul, S.F.	1969/68
Bible Prophecies	Paul, S.F.	1975/37
Memorial of John Hervey Gosden	Paul, S.F.	1966/32
Some Gospel Standard Churches Vol.6	Paul, S.F.	1970/13
Meditations on Sacred Humanity of Redeemer	Philpot, J.C.	1975/179
Memoir of William Tiptaft	Philpot, J.C.	1973/58
Sermons	Philpot, J.C.	1973/38
The Advance of Popery in This Country	Philpot, J.H. & Paul, S.F.	1966/47
Sermons	Popham, J.K.	1975/236
Dual Heritage - The Bible and British Museum	Prescott, Norman	1986/210
Mary Jones and Her Bible	R., M.E.	1983/97
Bible Doctrines - Simply Explained	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1986/ibc: 11
Bible Doctrines Explained for Children	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1984/80

Book Notices

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
Christmas Evans	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1985/57
Divine Guidance	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1990/234
Miracles of Jesus	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1977/217
More Miracles of Jesus	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1985/39
More Parables of Jesus	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1989/202
New Books	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1990/174
Parables of Jesus	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1986/210
People Jesus Met	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1991/97
Through Cloud and Sunshine	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1983/60
William Gadsby's Life (Preface to Sermons)	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1991/240
Origins?	Ranganathan, B.G. (B of T)	1989/39
Sermons	Raven, John	1973/58
The Dairyman's Daughter	Richmond, Legh	1966/143
The Dairyman's Daughter & Annals of the Poor	Richmond, Legh	1970/232
The Dairyman's Daughter etc.	Richmond, Legh	1983/98,100
The Night Watches	Salkeld, H.	1985/180
Contemplations	Toplady, A.M.	1972/38
James Turton	Turton, James	1970/234
John Hus - A Great Forerunner of the Reformation	UNESCO Features	1966/10
Mercies of a Covenant God	Warburton, John	1965/115
Jonathan Wheeler	Wheeler, Mr. & Mrs. W.T.	1987/132
Lambs Safely Folded (reprint)	Wileman, W.	1988/233
To Bala for a Bible	Williams, E. (Evan. Press)	1989/82
Great Truths for Little Children		1988/233
The Widow's Son (& 2 other titles)		1988/233

Editorials

Editorials

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
TBS Scripture Learning Prize Fund		1973/118
Bible WHYs & WHEREFOREs	Broome, L.R.	1967/159,175,194,219
Bible WHYs & WHEREFOREs	Broome, L.R.	1967/19,36,59,78,100,138
Centenary of Friendly Companion	Broome, L.R.	1976/3,17
Continually	Broome, L.R.	1971/159,177,200,217,232,254
Continually	Broome, L.R.	1971/16,39,79,100,118,138
Essays	Broome, L.R.	1965/174,191,236
Essays	Broome, L.R.	1965/9,26,45,84,117,139,150
Except	Broome, L.R.	1972/15,36,59,77,97,114,138
Except	Broome, L.R.	1972/159,178,199,217,240
I Will Send Thee Far Hence	Broome, L.R.	1981/10,25,50,70,89,105,130
I Will Send Thee Far Hence	Broome, L.R.	1981/150,165,191,205,231
Joshua the Servant of the Lord	Broome, L.R.	1980/15,35,50,70,89,110,131
Joshua the Servant of the Lord (contd)	Broome, L.R.	1980/150,169,185,211
Links in God's Chain	Broome, L.R.	1973/10,33,50,74,85,113,130
Links in God's Chain	Broome, L.R.	1973/148,173,189,210,230
Nevertheless	Broome, L.R.	1968/155,178,200,215,238
Nevertheless	Broome, L.R.	1968/18,36,47,76,95,117,138
Our Magazines	Broome, L.R.	1982/200
Our Monthly Message	Broome, L.R.	1965/1,21,41,61,81,101,121
Our Monthly Message	Broome, L.R.	1965/141,161,181,201,221
Our Monthly Message	Broome, L.R.	1966/1,21,41,61,81,101,121
Our Monthly Message	Broome, L.R.	1966/141,161,181,201,221
Our Monthly Message	Broome, L.R.	1967/1,21,41,61,81,101,121
Our Monthly Message	Broome, L.R.	1967/141,161,181,201,221
Our Monthly Message	Broome, L.R.	1968/1,21,41,61,81,101,121
Our Monthly Message	Broome, L.R.	1968/141,161,181,201,221
Our Monthly Message	Broome, L.R.	1969/1,21,41,61,81,101,121
Our Monthly Message	Broome, L.R.	1969/141,161,181,201,221
Our Monthly Message	Broome, L.R.	1970/1,21,41,61,81,101,121
Our Monthly Message	Broome, L.R.	1970/141,161,181,201,221
Our Monthly Message	Broome, L.R.	1971/1,21,61,81,101,121,141
Our Monthly Message	Broome, L.R.	1971/161,181,201,221,241
Our Monthly Message	Broome, L.R.	1972/1,21,41,61,81,101,121
Our Monthly Message	Broome, L.R.	1972/141,161,181,201,221
Our Monthly Message	Broome, L.R.	1973/1,21,41,61,81,101,121
Our Monthly Message	Broome, L.R.	1973/141,161,181,201,221
Our Monthly Message	Broome, L.R.	1974/1,21,41,61,81,101,121
Our Monthly Message	Broome, L.R.	1974/141,161,181,201,221
Our Monthly Message	Broome, L.R.	1975/1,21,41,61,81,101,121

Editorials

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
Our Monthly Message	Broome, L.R.	1975/141,161,181,201,221
Our Monthly Message	Broome, L.R.	1976/1,21,41,61,81,101,121
Our Monthly Message	Broome, L.R.	1976/141,161,181,201,221
Our Monthly Message	Broome, L.R.	1977/1,21,41,61,81,101,121
Our Monthly Message	Broome, L.R.	1977/141,161,181,201,221
Our Monthly Message	Broome, L.R.	1978/1,21,41,61,81,101,121
Our Monthly Message	Broome, L.R.	1978/141,161,181,201,221
Our Monthly Message	Broome, L.R.	1979/1,21,41,61,81,101,121
Our Monthly Message	Broome, L.R.	1979/141,161,181,201,221
Our Monthly Message	Broome, L.R.	1980/1,21,41,61,81,101,121
Our Monthly Message	Broome, L.R.	1980/141,161,181,201,221
Our Monthly Message	Broome, L.R.	1981/1,21,42,61,81,101,121
Our Monthly Message	Broome, L.R.	1981/141,161,181,201,221
Our Monthly Message	Broome, L.R.	1982/1,21,41,62,81,101,121
Our Monthly Message	Broome, L.R.	1982/141,161,181,201,221
Our Monthly Message	Broome, L.R.	1983/1,21,41,61,81,101,121
Our Monthly Message	Broome, L.R.	1983/141,161,181,201,221
Our Monthly Message	Broome, L.R.	1984/1,21,41,61,81,101,121
Our Monthly Message	Broome, L.R.	1984/141,161,181,201,221
Our Monthly Message	Broome, L.R.	1985/41
Our Monthly Message	Broome, L.R.	1986/21,81,161
Our Monthly Message	Broome, L.R.	1987/21
Something and Nothing	Broome, L.R.	1970/158,177,197,219,236
Something and Nothing	Broome, L.R.	1970/18,39,57,78,100,118,139
The Call	Broome, L.R.	1974/15,35,50,71,89,115,135
The Call	Broome, L.R.	1974/154,197,215,235
The Library	Broome, L.R.	1980/218
The Two Sides	Broome, L.R.	1982/10,29,50,71,91,109
The Unmentioned but Not Unknown God	Broome, L.R.	1975/14,31,48,69,93,107,128
Unless and Until	Broome, L.R.	1969/178,219,236
Unless and Until	Broome, L.R.	1969/56,72,96,117,139,158
When and Where	Broome, L.R.	1982/135,151,175,190,211,232
Amended Authorship Notice	Buss, G.D.	2012/276
Editor's Postbag	Buss, G.D.	1996/162,202,223
Editor's Postbag	Buss, G.D.	1997/172,196,220,244,271
Editor's Postbag	Buss, G.D.	1997/6,28,53,76,100,124,148
Editor's Postbag	Buss, G.D.	1998/176,196,220,244,268
Editor's Postbag	Buss, G.D.	1998/4,28,52,76,103,124,151
Editor's Postbag	Buss, G.D.	1999/172,220,244,267
Editor's Postbag	Buss, G.D.	1999/4,28,52,79,100,124,148
Editor's Postbag	Buss, G.D.	2000/172,196,244,270
Editor's Postbag	Buss, G.D.	2000/4,28,52,76,100,124,148
Editor's Postbag	Buss, G.D.	2001/173,196,219,249,268,278
Editor's Postbag	Buss, G.D.	2001/27,52,76,100,124,154
Editor's Postbag	Buss, G.D.	2002/222,268
Editor's Postbag	Buss, G.D.	2002/3,30,54,75,100,124,148
Editor's Postbag	Buss, G.D.	2003/173,221,245,268

Editorials

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
Editor's Postbag	Buss, G.D.	2003/28,52,78,100,130,148
Editor's Postbag	Buss, G.D.	2004/173,197,222,245,273
Editor's Postbag	Buss, G.D.	2004/3,29,53,76,110,129,147
Editor's Postbag	Buss, G.D.	2005/203,225,249,277
Editor's Postbag	Buss, G.D.	2005/9,35,59,87,101,128,148
Editor's Postbag	Buss, G.D.	2006/212,221,257
Editor's Postbag	Buss, G.D.	2006/5,33,57,84,105,131,179
Editor's Postbag	Buss, G.D.	2007/183,221,245,283
Editor's Postbag	Buss, G.D.	2007/39,67,77,113,134,149
Editor's Postbag	Buss, G.D.	2008/229,243,275
Editor's Postbag	Buss, G.D.	2008/5,29,68,77,101,161,185
Editor's Postbag	Buss, G.D.	2009/221,264,276
Editor's Postbag	Buss, G.D.	2009/5,60,85,107,135,151,173
Editor's Postbag	Buss, G.D.	2010/191,229,245,269
Editor's Postbag	Buss, G.D.	2010/31,51,77,101,149
Editor's Postbag	Buss, G.D.	2011/13,28,82,110,139,151
Editor's Postbag	Buss, G.D.	2011/173,196,229,256,271
Editor's Postbag	Buss, G.D.	2012/206,239,242,278
Editor's Postbag	Buss, G.D.	2012/28,53,76,101,131,155
Editor's Postbag	Buss, G.D.	2013/214,221,245,271
Editor's Postbag	Buss, G.D.	2013/37,65,101,134,151,175
Editor's Postbag	Buss, G.D.	2014/18,31,63,115,139,163
Editor's Postbag	Buss, G.D.	2014/188,212,226,262,280
Editor's Postbag	Buss, G.D.	2015/13,37,61,77,101,125
Editor's Postbag	Buss, G.D.	2015/191,202,223,257,269
Editor's Postbag	Buss, G.D.	2016/23,38,53,86,101,124
Editor's Postbag	Buss, G.D.	2016/196,227,251
Editor's Postbag	Buss, G.D.	2017/4,48,53
Front Cover Picture	Buss, G.D.	1997/126
Front Cover Picture	Buss, G.D.	1998/179,202,226,252,273
Front Cover Picture	Buss, G.D.	1998/4,36,60,91,106,131,157
Front Cover Picture	Buss, G.D.	1999/12,32,52,78,102,124,151
Front Cover Picture	Buss, G.D.	1999/176,196,226,251,270
Front Cover Picture	Buss, G.D.	2000/172,197,220,244,268
Front Cover Picture	Buss, G.D.	2000/4,28,53,76,103,124,150
Front Cover Picture	Buss, G.D.	2001/173,196,220,244,270
Front Cover Picture	Buss, G.D.	2001/5,28,63,76,101,124,148
Front Cover Picture	Buss, G.D.	2002/173,202,220,244,268
Front Cover Picture	Buss, G.D.	2002/4,28,52,80,103,124,148
Front Cover Picture	Buss, G.D.	2003/172,196,220,244,269
Front Cover Picture	Buss, G.D.	2003/4,29,53,78,100,125,148
Front Cover Picture	Buss, G.D.	2004/172,196,220,244,268
Front Cover Picture	Buss, G.D.	2004/4,28,52,76,100,124,148
Front Cover Picture	Buss, G.D.	2005/172,196,220,244,268
Front Cover Picture	Buss, G.D.	2005/4,28,52,76,100,122,149
Front Cover Picture	Buss, G.D.	2006/172,196,220,244
Front Cover Picture	Buss, G.D.	2006/4,28,52,76,100,124,148
Front Cover Picture	Buss, G.D.	2007/172,196,220,244,268

Editorials

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
Front Cover Picture	Buss, G.D.	2007/4,28,52,76,100,124,148
Front Cover Picture	Buss, G.D.	2008/172,196,221,244,268
Front Cover Picture	Buss, G.D.	2008/4,28,52,76,100,124,148
Front Cover Picture	Buss, G.D.	2009/172,196,220,244,268
Front Cover Picture	Buss, G.D.	2009/4,28,52,76,100,124,148
Front Cover Picture	Buss, G.D.	2010/148,172,196,221,244,268
Front Cover Picture	Buss, G.D.	2010/4,28,52,76,100,124
Front Cover Picture	Buss, G.D.	2011/172,197,221,244,268
Front Cover Picture	Buss, G.D.	2011/4,29,52,76,100,124,148
Front Cover Picture	Buss, G.D.	2012/173,196,221,245,268
Front Cover Picture	Buss, G.D.	2012/4,29,52,77,100,125,148
Front Cover Picture	Buss, G.D.	2013/172,196,220,244,269
Front Cover Picture	Buss, G.D.	2013/4,28,52,76,100,124,149
Front Cover Picture	Buss, G.D.	2014/172,196,220,244,268
Front Cover Picture	Buss, G.D.	2014/4,28,53,76,100,124,148
Front Cover Picture	Buss, G.D.	2015/173,197,220,244,268
Front Cover Picture	Buss, G.D.	2015/4,28,52,76,100,124,148
Front Cover Picture	Buss, G.D.	2016/172,197,220,244,268
Front Cover Picture	Buss, G.D.	2016/4,28,52,77,100,125,148
Front Cover Picture	Buss, G.D.	2017/5,28
Our Monthly Message	Buss, G.D.	1996/161,181,201,221
Our Monthly Message	Buss, G.D.	1997/171,195,219,243,267
Our Monthly Message	Buss, G.D.	1997/3,27,51,75,99,123,147
Our Monthly Message	Buss, G.D.	1998/171,195,219,243,267
Our Monthly Message	Buss, G.D.	1998/3,27,51,75,99,123,147
Our Monthly Message	Buss, G.D.	1999/171,195,219,243,267
Our Monthly Message	Buss, G.D.	1999/3,27,51,75,99,123,147
Our Monthly Message	Buss, G.D.	2000/171,195,219,243,267
Our Monthly Message	Buss, G.D.	2000/3,27,51,75,99,123,147
Our Monthly Message	Buss, G.D.	2001/171,195,221,243,267
Our Monthly Message	Buss, G.D.	2001/3,27,51,75,99,123,147
Our Monthly Message	Buss, G.D.	2002/171,195,219,243,267
Our Monthly Message	Buss, G.D.	2002/3,27,51,75,99,123,147
Our Monthly Message	Buss, G.D.	2003/171,195,219,243,267
Our Monthly Message	Buss, G.D.	2003/3,27,51,75,99,123,147
Our Monthly Message	Buss, G.D.	2004/171,195,219,243,267
Our Monthly Message	Buss, G.D.	2004/3,27,51,75,99,123,147
Our Monthly Message	Buss, G.D.	2005/171,195,219,243,267
Our Monthly Message	Buss, G.D.	2005/3,27,51,75,99,123,147
Our Monthly Message	Buss, G.D.	2006/171,195,219,243,267
Our Monthly Message	Buss, G.D.	2006/3,27,51,75,99,123,147
Our Monthly Message	Buss, G.D.	2007/171,195,219,243,267
Our Monthly Message	Buss, G.D.	2007/3,27,51,75,99,123,147
Our Monthly Message	Buss, G.D.	2008/171,195,219,243,267
Our Monthly Message	Buss, G.D.	2008/3,27,51,75,99,123,147
Our Monthly Message	Buss, G.D.	2009/171,195,219,243,267
Our Monthly Message	Buss, G.D.	2009/3,27,51,75,99,123,147
Our Monthly Message	Buss, G.D.	2010/147,171,195,219,243,267

Editorials

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
Our Monthly Message	Buss, G.D.	2010/3,27,51,75,99,123
Our Monthly Message	Buss, G.D.	2011/171,195,219,243,267
Our Monthly Message	Buss, G.D.	2011/3,27,51,75,99,123,147
Our Monthly Message	Buss, G.D.	2012/171,195,219,243,267
Our Monthly Message	Buss, G.D.	2012/3,27,51,75,99,123,147
Our Monthly Message	Buss, G.D.	2013/171,195,219,243,267
Our Monthly Message	Buss, G.D.	2013/3,27,51,75,99,123,147
Our Monthly Message	Buss, G.D.	2014/171,195,219,243,267
Our Monthly Message	Buss, G.D.	2014/3,27,51,75,99,123,147
Our Monthly Message	Buss, G.D.	2015/171,195,219,243,267
Our Monthly Message	Buss, G.D.	2015/3,27,51,75,99,123,147
Our Monthly Message	Buss, G.D.	2016/171,195,219,243,267
Our Monthly Message	Buss, G.D.	2016/3,27,51,75,99,123,147
Our Monthly Message	Buss, G.D.	2017/3,27,51
Retirement of the Editor	Christian, D.J.	2017/5
Our Monthly Message	Farncombe, F.C.	1986/101
Our Monthly Message	Hyde, L.S.B.	1985/81
Our Monthly Message	Hyde, L.S.B.	1992/1,21,42,61,81,101,121
Our Monthly Message	Hyde, L.S.B.	1992/141,161,181,201,221
Our Monthly Message	Hyde, L.S.B.	1993/1,21,41,61,81,101,121
Our Monthly Message	Hyde, L.S.B.	1993/141,161,181,201,221
Our Monthly Message	Hyde, L.S.B.	1994/1,21,41,61,81,121,141
Our Monthly Message	Hyde, L.S.B.	1994/161,181,201,221
Our Monthly Message	Hyde, L.S.B.	1995/1,21,41,61,101,141,181
Our Monthly Message	Hyde, L.S.B.	1995/201
Our Monthly Message	Hyde, L.S.B.	1996/1,21,61,121
Thinking on These Things	Hyde, L.S.B.	1986/39
Thinking on These Things - Whatsoever Things are Honest	Hyde, L.S.B.	1986/92
Thinking on These Things - Whatsoever Things are Just	Hyde, L.S.B.	1986/112,130
Thinking on These Things - Whatsoever Things are Lovely	Hyde, L.S.B.	1986/174,190
Thinking on These Things - Whatsoever Things are of Good Report	Hyde, L.S.B.	1986/216
Thinking on These Things - Whatsoever Things are Pure	Hyde, L.S.B.	1986/147
Thinking on These Things - Whatsoever Things are True	Hyde, L.S.B.	1986/47,70
Death of Late Editor	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1986/181,201
Our Monthly Message	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1985/1,61,101,121,141,161,201
Our Monthly Message	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1985/221

Editorials

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
Our Monthly Message	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1986/1,41,61,121,182,203,221
Our Monthly Message	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1987/1,41,61,81,101,121,141
Our Monthly Message	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1987/161,181,201,221
Our Monthly Message	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1988/1,21,41,61,81,101,121
Our Monthly Message	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1988/141,161,181,201,221
Our Monthly Message	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1994/101
Our Monthly Message	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1995/81,121,161,221
Our Monthly Message	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1996/41,101,141
Our Monthly Message - "Merry"	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1991/81
Our Monthly Message - A Happy New Year	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1990/1
Our Monthly Message - A Resting Place	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1990/41
Our Monthly Message - Abraham	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1989/161
Our Monthly Message - Adam and Eve	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1989/141
Our Monthly Message - After Easter	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1991/61
Our Monthly Message - Associate Editor	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1991/222
Our Monthly Message - Daniel	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1989/1
Our Monthly Message - David	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1989/21
Our Monthly Message - Godly Conversations	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1991/141
Our Monthly Message - Greatly Desiring to See Thee	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1991/221
Our Monthly Message - He Changes Not	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1990/181
Our Monthly Message - Isaiah 53	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1990/61
Our Monthly Message - Joseph	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1989/61
Our Monthly Message - Lord, Help Me	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1991/41

Editorials

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
Our Monthly Message - Miracles	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1989/121
Our Monthly Message - Moses	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1989/41
Our Monthly Message - New Paths	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1991/161
Our Monthly Message - New Year Resolutions	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1991/1
Our Monthly Message - Noah	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1989/81
Our Monthly Message - One Thing	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1990/121
Our Monthly Message - Paul	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1989/201
Our Monthly Message - Preserved in Jesus	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1990/141
Our Monthly Message - Samuel	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1989/101
Our Monthly Message - Seeking the Lord	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1991/21
Our Monthly Message - Solemnize our Minds	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1990/161
Our Monthly Message - Some Good Thing	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1990/201
Our Monthly Message - Stennett, J.	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1991/145
Our Monthly Message - Stilling the Storm	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1989/181
Our Monthly Message - The Bethlehem Shepherds	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1989/221
Our Monthly Message - The Birth of the Lord Jesus	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1990/221
Our Monthly Message - The Blessedness of the Lord's People	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1990/21
Our Monthly Message - The Covenant of Grace	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1990/101
Our Monthly Message - The Work of the Holy Spirit	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1990/81
Our Monthly Message - Three Eyes	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1991/181,201
Our Monthly Message - What Mean Ye by This Service? Baptism	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1991/101,121
T.B.S. Scripture Learning Prize Fund	T.B.S.	1974/18,38,60
Our Monthly Message	Wood, C.A.	1985/21,181

Enquiries and Answers

Enquiries and Answers

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
Joseph's Dream		1991/169
The Day which the Lord hath Made		1991/130
Dinosaurs	Buss, G.D.	1990/20
Joseph's Behaviour to His Brothers	Buss, G.D.	1989/48
List of tribes - Simeon's Omission	Buss, G.D.	1988/111
Lying	Buss, G.D.	1989/10
The Human Body - Dust and Ashes	Buss, G.D.	1989/135
Bible Italics	Philpot, J.C.	1988/17
Capital Punishment	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1986/76
Early Baptists	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1988/39
Enquiry and Answer	Ramsbottom, B.A.	2016/259
Gospel Standard Library	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1985/134
Handfuls of Purpose	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1985/113
Many are Called but Few are Chosen	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1985/8
Methuselah's Age	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1986/40
Pictures of Jesus	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1985/33
Plaited Hair	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1985/90
Psalms 119 - Hebrew Letters	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1986/57
Symbolic Passages	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1986/134
The Apocrypha	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1985/68
The Evil of Pop Music	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1985/109
The Lord's Supper Taken Monthly	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1986/13
Who was Cain's Wife?	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1986/111

For the Little Ones

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
Colouring Texts		1997/177, 199, 223, 247, 272
Colouring Texts		1997/7, 31, 56, 79, 104, 129, 151
Colouring Texts		1998/177, 201, 225, 251, 272
Colouring Texts		1998/9, 31, 56, 82, 104, 130, 152
Colouring Texts		1999/178, 201, 225, 252, 272
Colouring Texts		1999/8, 34, 62, 80, 111, 132, 152
Colouring Texts		2000/178, 206, 226, 251, 271
Colouring Texts		2000/7, 42, 59, 83, 105, 127, 152
Colouring Texts		2002/175, 198, 223, 246, 273
Colouring Texts		2002/6, 31, 55, 77, 104, 126, 151
Colouring Texts		2003/11, 31, 58, 80, 103, 131, 158
Colouring Texts		2003/176, 205, 226, 247, 274
Colouring Texts		2004/174, 198, 223, 247, 271
Colouring Texts		2004/8, 30, 55, 78, 102, 127, 150
Colouring Texts		2005/175, 199, 223, 247, 271
Colouring Texts		2005/7, 31, 55, 79, 103, 129, 153
Colouring Texts		2006/175, 199, 223, 247, 271
Colouring Texts		2006/7, 31, 55, 79, 103, 129, 151
Colouring Texts		2007/151, 175, 223, 247, 271
Colouring Texts		2007/7, 31, 55, 68, 79, 103, 127
Colouring Texts		2008/175, 199, 223, 247, 271
Colouring Texts		2008/7, 31, 57, 79, 103, 127, 151
Colouring Texts		2009/175, 199, 223, 247, 271
Colouring Texts		2009/7, 31, 55, 79, 103, 129, 153
Colouring Texts		2010/151, 175, 199, 225, 247, 271
Colouring Texts		2010/7, 33, 55, 79, 103, 127
Colouring Texts		2011/175, 203, 225, 247, 273
Colouring Texts		2011/9, 33, 55, 79, 103, 127, 153
Colouring Texts		2012/177, 199, 225, 247, 273
Colouring Texts		2012/7, 33, 55, 81, 103, 127, 151
Colouring Texts		2013/177, 199, 223, 247, 273
Colouring Texts		2013/9, 31, 57, 79, 103, 129, 153
Colouring Texts		2014/177, 199, 223, 247, 273
Colouring Texts		2014/7, 33, 57, 81, 103, 127, 151
Colouring Texts		2015/7, 31, 55, 79, 103, 127, 151
Colouring Texts		2015/177, 199, 225, 251, 271
Colouring Texts		2016/7, 32, 55, 81, 103, 129, 151
Colouring Texts		2016/175, 199, 223, 247, 271
Colouring Texts		2017/9, 31, 55
A Friend turns against David	Anonymous	2017/54
A Great Prophet	Anonymous	2009/30
A Hiding Place	Anonymous	2004/126
A Letter from an Enemy	Anonymous	2004/54
A Promise	Anonymous	2004/270

For the Little Ones

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
A Promised Son	Anonymous	2013/222
A Rebuke To Israel	Anonymous	2013/8
A Shield	Anonymous	2004/222
A Touch	Anonymous	2007/30
A True Token	Anonymous	2005/174
A Visitor at Night	Anonymous	2007/126
Abigail Meets David	Anonymous	2016/54
Abram Obeys God	Anonymous	2008/150
Absalom	Anonymous	2017/10
Achan	Anonymous	2003/102
Achan's Sin	Anonymous	2012/102
At Thy Word	Anonymous	2009/174
Bartimaeus	Anonymous	2000/199
Beginning	Anonymous	2008/6
Believe Only	Anonymous	2007/54
Boaz Takes Ruth for his Wife	Anonymous	2014/56
Bread	Anonymous	2004/246
Caleb's Mountain	Anonymous	2012/224
Carried to Jesus	Anonymous	2007/200
City of Refuge	Anonymous	2006/54
Clothed by God	Anonymous	2008/56
Come and See	Anonymous	2009/128
Crossing Jordan	Anonymous	2012/32
Daniel	Anonymous	2001/6
Daniel Prays & Gives Thanks	Anonymous	2006/270
David Anointed	Anonymous	2015/30
David Becomes King	Anonymous	2016/150
David Behaves Wisely	Anonymous	2015/150
David Desires a House for God	Anonymous	2016/222
David Fights Goliath	Anonymous	2015/102
David Flees	Anonymous	2015/176
David flees from Absalom	Anonymous	2017/30
David is Afraid	Anonymous	2015/250
David Saves Keilah	Anonymous	2015/270
David Spares Saul	Anonymous	2016/80
David's Lamb is Saved	Anonymous	2001/53
Deborah And Barak	Anonymous	2013/78
Do It	Anonymous	2009/152
Ehud Raised up to deliver Israel	Anonymous	2013/56
Elijah Fed by the Ravens	Anonymous	2001/29
Escape from Sodom	Anonymous	2008/222
Fiery Serpents	Anonymous	2004/149
First	Anonymous	2006/6
Follow Me	Anonymous	2007/78
Foxes Have Holes	Anonymous	2002/199

For the Little Ones

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
Gideon	Anonymous	2013/102
Gideon's Army	Anonymous	2013/152
Gideon's Weapon	Anonymous	2013/176
Go and Tell	Anonymous	2007/174
God Answers Prayer	Anonymous	2004/5
God Brings Out	Anonymous	2010/78
God Changes a Curse into a Blessing	Anonymous	2011/224
God Chooses Priests	Anonymous	2011/54
God Comforts Joshua	Anonymous	2011/272
God Dwells Among The People	Anonymous	2011/78
God Feeds	Anonymous	2010/150
God Fights for Israel	Anonymous	2011/202
God Fights For Israel	Anonymous	2012/198
God Forgives	Anonymous	2010/246
God Gives Signs to Gideon	Anonymous	2013/128
God Gives Water	Anonymous	2010/174
God Gives Willing Hearts	Anonymous	2011/32
God Gives Wisdom	Anonymous	2011/8
God Helps Israel In Trouble	Anonymous	2013/30
God is Able to Deliver	Anonymous	2006/222
God Judges	Anonymous	2011/152
God Knows	Anonymous	2010/6
God Leads	Anonymous	2010/126
God Makes A Way	Anonymous	2010/102
God Provides a Remedy	Anonymous	2011/174
God Raises Up	Anonymous	2010/32
God Remembered Noah	Anonymous	2008/126
God Reveals the Secret	Anonymous	2006/198
God Searches the Hearts	Anonymous	2011/126
God Sends	Anonymous	2010/54
God Sends Fire	Anonymous	2011/102
God Sends the Sun	Anonymous	2002/150
God Show Moses the Land	Anonymous	2011/246
God Shows The Pattern	Anonymous	2010/270
God Speaks	Anonymous	2010/198
God the Creator	Anonymous	2000/6
God Writes	Anonymous	2010/224
God's Rainbow	Anonymous	2002/53
Goliath Defies Israel	Anonymous	2015/78
Hagar is Found	Anonymous	2008/198
Hannah Prays	Anonymous	2014/80
Hannah's Baby	Anonymous	2000/151
His Father's Business	Anonymous	2009/6
Hold My Hand	Anonymous	2005/6
Hosanna	Anonymous	2002/5
Israel Asks for a King	Anonymous	2014/198

For the Little Ones

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
Israel Is Deceived	Anonymous	2012/150
It Is Written	Anonymous	2007/102
Jesus Blesses Little Children	Anonymous	2000/33
Jesus Calms the Storm	Anonymous	2007/150
Jesus Came for Sinners	Anonymous	2009/78
Jesus feeds the Hungry People	Anonymous	2000/104
Jesus heals the Man's hand	Anonymous	2000/55
Jesus Stills the Storm	Anonymous	2000/79
Jesus Walking on the Sea	Anonymous	2003/6
Jesus Went with Them	Anonymous	2006/78
Jonah and the Whale	Anonymous	2001/102
Jonah Cries and the Lord Hears	Anonymous	2006/150
Jonathan and David	Anonymous	2015/126
Jonathan Has Faith in God	Anonymous	2014/272
Jonathan Warns David	Anonymous	2015/198
Joshua's Last Words To Israel,	Anonymous	2012/272
King Solomon's dream	Anonymous	2001/172
Knowledge and Skill	Anonymous	2006/174
Life	Anonymous	2005/128
Light	Anonymous	2005/30
Lord, Help Me	Anonymous	2005/152
Lost and Found	Anonymous	2009/270
Lot's Choice	Anonymous	2008/174
Man & Woman	Anonymous	2008/30
Mephibosheth	Anonymous	2016/246
Miriam's Baby Brother	Anonymous	2003/151
Naomi Returns	Anonymous	2014/6
Noah and the Ark	Anonymous	2002/29
Nothing Impossible with God	Anonymous	2008/270
Now I See	Anonymous	2007/222
One Thing Needful	Anonymous	2007/6
Our Hair	Anonymous	2003/222
Peter the Fisherman	Anonymous	2002/127
Questions and Answers	Anonymous	2009/246
Rahab Hides The Spies	Anonymous	2012/6
Remember Me	Anonymous	2005/54
Ruth Gleans	Anonymous	2014/32
Ruth Goes Gleaning	Anonymous	2001/197
Samson	Anonymous	2013/246
Samson Overcome	Anonymous	2013/272
Samuel Called by Name	Anonymous	2005/198
Samuel Hears the Voice of the Lord	Anonymous	2000/246

For the Little Ones

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
Samuel Prays for Israel	Anonymous	2014/176
Samuel: the Little Temple Boy	Anonymous	2000/222
Sarah Presumes	Anonymous	2014/246
Saul and David in the Cave	Anonymous	2016/31
Saul Disobeys	Anonymous	2015/6
Saul Made King	Anonymous	2014/222
Saul Searches for David	Anonymous	2016/6
Saul Sends For David	Anonymous	2015/54
Saying "Thank You"	Anonymous	2001/77
Simon's Visitor	Anonymous	2003/174
Sin	Anonymous	2004/101
Sorrow, Pain & Death	Anonymous	2008/78
Sparrows	Anonymous	2000/126
Speak the Word	Anonymous	2009/198
Strength	Anonymous	2006/102
The Altar Of Witness	Anonymous	2012/246
The Angry Man, Saul, is Changed	Anonymous	2002/174
The Ark brought to Jerusalem	Anonymous	2016/198
The Ark Is Taken	Anonymous	2014/126
The Ark Returned	Anonymous	2014/150
The Captain	Anonymous	2006/30
The Captain	Anonymous	2012/54
The City of David	Anonymous	2016/174
The Coney	Anonymous	2001/149
The Deaf Man Healed	Anonymous	2003/124
The Death of Saul	Anonymous	2016/128
The Door	Anonymous	2004/197
The Garden God Made	Anonymous	2002/76
The Gift of Wisdom	Anonymous	2004/77
The Good Shepherd	Anonymous	2004/29
The Harvest	Anonymous	2005/246
The Holy Child Jesus	Anonymous	2003/270
The House that Did Not Fall Down	Anonymous	2003/30
The House that Fell Down	Anonymous	2003/54
The Hungry Filled	Anonymous	2007/246
The King Who Burnt God's Word	Anonymous	2003/246
The King Who Was Very Proud	Anonymous	2003/77
The Lamb of God	Anonymous	2009/54
The Lie of David	Anonymous	2015/224
The Lord Calls Samuel	Anonymous	2014/102
The Lord Hears Elijah	Anonymous	2006/128
The Lord is Ruler	Anonymous	2013/198

For the Little Ones

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
The Lost Sheep	Anonymous	2001/130
The Man Who Could Not Walk	Anonymous	2002/245
The Miracle of the Little Cakes	Anonymous	2003/197
The Name of the Lord	Anonymous	2005/222
The Right Way	Anonymous	2005/78
The Set Time	Anonymous	2008/246
The Sin of David	Anonymous	2016/270
The Sun Stood Still	Anonymous	2012/176
The Truth	Anonymous	2005/102
The Very First Sin	Anonymous	2002/101
The Walls of Jericho Fall Down	Anonymous	2012/80
The Wise Men	Anonymous	2001/271
Thirst	Anonymous	2004/173
Two Important Questions	Anonymous	2007/270
Two Men Who Prayed	Anonymous	2009/102
Two Offerings	Anonymous	2008/102
Two Tiny Coins	Anonymous	2001/222
Victory Over Ai	Anonymous	2012/126
Walking in the Fire with Jesus	Anonymous	2002/221
Weep Not	Anonymous	2009/222
What a Little Girl Said	Anonymous	2001/245
What the Shepherds Heard	Anonymous	2002/274
What Timothy was Taught	Anonymous	2000/174
When Jesus was Born	Anonymous	2000/269
Wise Men Seek Jesus	Anonymous	2005/270
Writing on the Wall	Anonymous	2006/246
Ziklag	Anonymous	2016/102
For the Little Ones	Broome, L.R.	1977/144,164,184,204,224
For the Little Ones	Broome, L.R.	1977/4,24,44,64,84,104,124
For the Little Ones	Broome, L.R.	1978/164,184,204,224
For the Little Ones	Broome, L.R.	1978/4,24,44,64,84,104,124
For the Little Ones	Broome, L.R.	1979/144,164,184,204,224
For the Little Ones	Broome, L.R.	1979/4,24,44,64,84,104,124
For the Little Ones	Broome, L.R.	1980/144,164,184,204,224
For the Little Ones	Broome, L.R.	1980/4,24,44,64,84,104,124
For the Little Ones	Broome, L.R.	1981/144,164,184,204,224
For the Little Ones	Broome, L.R.	1981/4,24,44,64,84,104,124
For the Little Ones	Broome, L.R.	1982/144,164,184,204,224
For the Little Ones	Broome, L.R.	1982/4,24,44,65,84,104,124
For the Little Ones	Broome, L.R.	1983/144,164,184,204,224
For the Little Ones	Broome, L.R.	1983/4,24,44,64,84,104,124
For the Little Ones	Broome, L.R.	1984/144,164,184,204,224
For the Little Ones	Broome, L.R.	1984/4,24,44,64,84,104,124
Cleansing the Temple	Buss, G.D.	1986/144

For the Little Ones

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
Jesus as a Boy	Buss, G.D.	1986/43
Jesus' Disciples	Buss, G.D.	1986/224
Jesus' First Miracle	Buss, G.D.	1986/123
The Baptism of Jesus	Buss, G.D.	1986/63
The Birth of Jesus	Buss, G.D.	1986/4
The Lamb of God	Buss, G.D.	1986/105
The Lost Sheep	Buss, G.D.	1986/185
The Man who Came by Night	Buss, G.D.	1986/164
The Temptation	Buss, G.D.	1986/84
The Wise Men	Buss, G.D.	1986/24
The Woman of Samaria	Buss, G.D.	1986/207
A Heap of Stones: A Witness	Hyde, G.W.	1992/23
A King's Prayer	Hyde, G.W.	1989/83
A Little City	Hyde, G.W.	1991/43
A Little Room	Hyde, G.W.	1991/107
A Long Prayer	Hyde, G.W.	1989/103
A Meeting of Two Brothers	Hyde, G.W.	1989/24
A Moment's Prayer	Hyde, G.W.	1989/183
A Place which is Desert	Hyde, G.W.	1991/204
A Servant's Prayer	Hyde, G.W.	1989/4
Achsah	Hyde, G.W.	1993/63
Adam and Eve	Hyde, G.W.	1990/3
An Unusual Well	Hyde, G.W.	1996/204
At the Gate	Hyde, G.W.	1991/143
Bethany	Hyde, G.W.	1987/146
Bless Me Indeed	Hyde, G.W.	1989/64
Blind Bartimaeus	Hyde, G.W.	1987/125
By the Rivers of Babylon	Hyde, G.W.	1991/23
Calvary	Hyde, G.W.	1995/183
Dorcas	Hyde, G.W.	1993/163
Ebenezer - Hitherto	Hyde, G.W.	1992/103
Ed - A Witness that the Lord is God	Hyde, G.W.	1992/83
Five Sisters	Hyde, G.W.	1993/123
For This Child I Prayed	Hyde, G.W.	1989/43
Gethsemane	Hyde, G.W.	1990/162
God Answers: by Fire, by Rain	Hyde, G.W.	1989/123
God's Work at Philippi	Hyde, G.W.	1988/123
God's Work Cannot be Stopped	Hyde, G.W.	1988/45
Hagar's Problems	Hyde, G.W.	1996/183
Hezekiah Sorry	Hyde, G.W.	1989/163
Huldah	Hyde, G.W.	1993/103
I Do Not Know What to Do	Hyde, G.W.	1989/143
In a Cave	Hyde, G.W.	1991/83

For the Little Ones

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
In the Field	Hyde, G.W.	1991/163
In the Garden	Hyde, G.W.	1991/3
In the Mount of the Lord It shall be Seen	Hyde, G.W.	1995/3
Inside the Tent	Hyde, G.W.	1994/63
Isaac's Problems	Hyde, G.W.	1996/123
Jael, who Gained Honour	Hyde, G.W.	1993/83
James	Hyde, G.W.	1987/43
Jesus Enters Jerusalem	Hyde, G.W.	1990/143
Jesus in Simon's House	Hyde, G.W.	1990/83
Jesus to be Seen No More	Hyde, G.W.	1987/223
John	Hyde, G.W.	1987/24
Knocking at the door	Hyde, G.W.	1991/125
Lazarus	Hyde, G.W.	1990/122
Let Down in a Basket	Hyde, G.W.	1988/64
Marah to Elim	Hyde, G.W.	1996/144
Miriam	Hyde, G.W.	1993/23
Mount Ararat	Hyde, G.W.	1995/43
Mount Carmel	Hyde, G.W.	1995/63,83
Mount Hermon or Mount Tabor	Hyde, G.W.	1995/143
Mount Hor	Hyde, G.W.	1995/165
Mount Moriah	Hyde, G.W.	1995/23
Mount of the Beatitudes	Hyde, G.W.	1995/123
Mount Sinai	Hyde, G.W.	1995/103
Mount Zion	Hyde, G.W.	1995/224
Moving On	Hyde, G.W.	1994/223
Not Afraid to Pray	Hyde, G.W.	1989/203
Paul's Journey to Rome	Hyde, G.W.	1988/203,223
Peter	Hyde, G.W.	1987/4
Philip	Hyde, G.W.	1987/106
Priscilla	Hyde, G.W.	1993/204
Rahab	Hyde, G.W.	1993/43
Rhoda	Hyde, G.W.	1993/183
Samson's Mother	Hyde, G.W.	1993/144
Saul - Known as Paul	Hyde, G.W.	1988/4
Saul Begins to Preach	Hyde, G.W.	1988/23
Springs Outside the City	Hyde, G.W.	1996/103
The Altar of Burnt Offering	Hyde, G.W.	1994/163
The Ascension	Hyde, G.W.	1990/222
The Birth of Jesus	Hyde, G.W.	1990/63
The Call for Help	Hyde, G.W.	1988/104
The Court	Hyde, G.W.	1994/123
The Cows that Took the Right Path	Hyde, G.W.	1992/123
The Crippled Man Healed through Paul	Hyde, G.W.	1988/83
The Cross	Hyde, G.W.	1990/183

For the Little Ones

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
The Dogs that Licked the Beggar's Sores	Hyde, G.W.	1992/203
The Donkey that Talked	Hyde, G.W.	1992/143
The End of the Week	Hyde, G.W.	1987/184
The First Day of the Week	Hyde, G.W.	1987/204
The First Sin	Hyde, G.W.	1990/23
The High Priest's Clothes	Hyde, G.W.	1994/202
The Holy Place	Hyde, G.W.	1994/83
The Laver	Hyde, G.W.	1994/144
The Lion and the Prophet	Hyde, G.W.	1992/163
The Lord's Prayer	Hyde, G.W.	1990/103
The Man who Ran Away from God	Hyde, G.W.	1989/223
The Mount of Olives	Hyde, G.W.	1995/203
The Mouths of the Lions Shut	Hyde, G.W.	1992/183
The Pool of Bethesda	Hyde, G.W.	1991/223
The Pool of Siloam	Hyde, G.W.	1996/83
The Priests	Hyde, G.W.	1994/184
The Purpose of These Pieces	Hyde, G.W.	1988/20
The Resurrection	Hyde, G.W.	1990/203
The Ride on an Ass	Hyde, G.W.	1987/164
The Snake that Did not Bite	Hyde, G.W.	1992/223
The Tabernacle	Hyde, G.W.	1994/23
The Tent	Hyde, G.W.	1994/44
The Unknown God	Hyde, G.W.	1988/144
The Valley of Dry Bones	Hyde, G.W.	1991/184
The Virgin Mary	Hyde, G.W.	1990/42
The Well at Haran	Hyde, G.W.	1996/23
The Well at Samaria	Hyde, G.W.	1996/43
The Well in Midian	Hyde, G.W.	1996/63
The Well of Bethlehem	Hyde, G.W.	1996/3
The Women of the Bible	Hyde, G.W.	1993/3,223
The Young Man who went to Sleep	Hyde, G.W.	1988/164
This Stone - God's House	Hyde, G.W.	1992/3
Thomas	Hyde, G.W.	1987/83
Thou God Seest Me	Hyde, G.W.	1996/164
Three Disciples	Hyde, G.W.	1987/63
Through the Vail	Hyde, G.W.	1994/103
To Caesar Paul had to Go	Hyde, G.W.	1988/183
Twelve Stones: A Memorial	Hyde, G.W.	1992/43
Under the Juniper Tree	Hyde, G.W.	1991/63
Wells of Salvation	Hyde, G.W.	1996/224
What Balaam Saw	Hyde, G.W.	1994/4
Whole Stones - An Altar	Hyde, G.W.	1992/63
A Good King's Sin	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1985/204

For the Little Ones

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
Aaron's Rod	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1985/84
Elijah under the Juniper Tree	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1985/103
Good King Asa	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1985/144
Old Bread, Old Shoes, Old Clothes	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1985/63
Old Simeon	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1985/223
Paul and the Snake	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1985/123
The Bad King and His Penknife	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1985/24
The Kind Black Man	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1985/3
The Man who Said He would Follow Jesus	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1985/184
The Marvellous Supply of Oil	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1985/163
The Water of Jericho	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1985/43

Letters

Letters

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
Quoting Scripture	A Kentish Scholar	1984/99
A Mother's Plea	Anonymous	1990/136
From a Great Grandfather	Anonymous	1987/80
From a Great Grandfather	Anonymous	1988/51
Young People's Friendships	Anonymous	1986/73
From a Father's Letter	Cecil, Richard	1986/39
To a Young Soldier	Detheridge, W.H.	1988/118
The Lot is Cast into the Lap	Dickinson, D.F.	1987/110
A Letter From A Grandmother	Field, Mrs A.	2012/270
Encouragement for a Seeker	Haddow, W.	1985/67
A Sinner's Need	Hudson Taylor, J.	1990/27
To a Young Girl	Huntington, W.	1991/74
Loving Desires	Jefferys, Clive	1987/100
Birthday Wishes	Lewis, T.	1989/231
A Broken Friendship	Newton, J.	1989/188
Encouragement for a Seeker	Newton, J.	1985/190
Seeking Jesus	Newton, J.	1985/49
To a Young Girl (J. Newton)	Newton, J.	1990/128,152,175,190,210,240
Why Things Happen	Newton, John	1986/60
The Tender Blade of Grace	Philpot, J.C.	1991/149
Counsel To A Young Man	Rutherford, S.	2010/204
Correspondence	Various	1975/167
A Short Reply	Warburton, J.	1989/240
Divinely Guarded	Wild, J.	1990/40
Letter to a 17-year-old Girl	Windridge, Fred	1986/116

Memoirs

Memoirs

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
Ashdown, Eli		1986/151
Gilpin, Matilda		1986/12
Gurney, F.G.		1986/96
Henry, Matthew		1986/114
Hull, Thomas		1986/132
M'Cheyne, Robert Murray.		1986/72
Payne, Mrs. James		1986/198
Shayler, May		1986/29
Toplady, Augustus Montague		1986/178
Winzer, John		1986/53
A Wonderful Visitor - A Dream	An Old Magazine	1985/105
Little Jane - Young Cottager	Annals of the Poor	1986/212
The Lord Will Take Me Up	Anonymous	2014/228
Sharp, John and Manchester	Ashton, Ralph	1987/207,226
Peden, Alexander	Cameron, Thomas	1986/7
Prayer Answered	Combridge, D.T.	1986/95
Cooper, W.S.	Cooper, W.S.	1988/152
Bilney, Thomas	D'Aubigne	1986/68
Stranger than Fiction	Erskine, Margaret	1985/45
The Unknown Preacher	Evans, Christmas	1985/26
Duncan, Rabbi	Free Presbyterian Publ'ns	1987/15
The Good Earl of Shaftesbury	Friendly Companion	1985/196,212
Jack - Deaf Mute	From Darkneess to Light	1986/238
Practical Religion	Gadsby, William	1985/166
The Opening of Bury Chapel	Gadsby, William	1986/66
God's Over-ruling Providence	Hill, A.E.	1986/57
The Chief of Sinners	McPhail, Hector	1985/147
Beddome, B.	Pickles, S.	1988/85
Harris, Howell	Pickles, S.	1988/7
Jones, W.	Protest. Nonconformity in Wales	1988/48
Maurice, H.	Protest. Nonconformity in Wales	1988/48
Owen, H.	Protest. Nonconformity in Wales	1988/25
Owen, J.	Protest. Nonconformity in Wales	1988/48
Cornwall Remembered	Salkeld, H.	1985/28
Thy Speech Bewrayeth Thee	Salkeld, H.	1988/107
Two Vital Memories	Salkeld, H.	1985/209
Search for Truth in a Scottish Castle	Smith, Lady Lucy	1985/5
Dick - the Baptism of a Negro Slave	Thompson, Wilson	1985/86
Failed Examinations	Vaughan, W.B. Griffiths	1986/193
The Field of Blessing	Williams, Henry	1986/46

Pictures

Pictures

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
An Eastern Shepherd	Bible Lands Society	1991/ibc:5
Choteau Chapel	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1991/ibc:9
Grand Rapids Chapel	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1991/ibc:7
Huntington's Grave	Anonymous	1991/ibc:4
Nazareth	Bible Lands Society	1991/ibc:6
Russian Children	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1991/ibc:1
Samuel Rutherford's Church	Palmer, L.	1991/ibc:2
Sheboygan Chapel	Ramsbottom, B.A.	1991/ibc:8

Poetry

Poetry

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
The Sweep	A Chimney Sweep	2008/262
Draw near, O Lord	A Chippenham Member	1986/49
This Year may be Thy Last	A., J.	1993/ibc: 1
A Well-Known Hymn	Addison, Joseph	1992/240
All Power is Given unto Me	Aldworth, J.	2016/120
The Name that is above every Name	Alexander's Hymnal	2014/276
The Christian and the World	An Old Magazine	1986/14
A Conversation between Two Brothers	Anonymous	1970/80,2012/214,2014/24
A Father's Prayers	Anonymous	2013/120
A Friend	Anonymous	2001/215
A Hearer's Reply to Pastor's Lament	Anonymous	1975/39
A Little Child shall Lead Them	Anonymous	1970/159
A Living Child's Desire	Anonymous	1997/24
A Mealtime Prayer of Bygone Days	Anonymous	2013/287
A Pastor's Lament	Anonymous	1975/20
A Prayer to be Kept	Anonymous	1991/ibc: 11
A Resting Time	Anonymous	1994/174
A Saint	Anonymous	1977/140
A Soul's Sincere Desire	Anonymous	2016/48
A Tale that is Told	Anonymous	1998/95
A Teacher's Prayer for His Scholars	Anonymous	1995/ibc: 12
A True Seeker's Prayer	Anonymous	2017/72
A Warning	Anonymous	1977/200
Abijah	Anonymous	2002/191
Advice ... on Leaving Home	Anonymous	1993/ibc: 7
...		
After Many Days	Anonymous	1999/116
Airborne Forces Prayer	Anonymous	2011/168
Alone with my Bible	Anonymous	2011/192
An Ascension Hymn	Anonymous	2011/144
An Enigma	Anonymous	1998/42
An Epitaph from Cranbrook Churchyard	Anonymous	2007/101
An Evening Prayer	Anonymous	1997/260
An Inscription for a Clock	Anonymous	2014/181
An Instrument of Ten Strings	Anonymous	1986/79

Poetry

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
An Old Clock	Anonymous	1988/71
At Sunday School (and Elsewhere)	Anonymous	1993/122
At the Red Sea	Anonymous	2002/257
Base Betrayal	Anonymous	2000/92
Be Careful What You Say	Anonymous	2009/264
Be Content	Anonymous	1994/220
Bible Places	Anonymous	2007/133
Borrow not a Few	Anonymous	1988/120
Borrow Not a Few	Anonymous	2008/167
But God	Anonymous	1996/159
By Grace are Ye Saved	Anonymous	1994/ibc:2
Called	Anonymous	1969/99
Children, Obey Your Parents	Anonymous	2010/168
Christ All in All	Anonymous	2004/167
Christ and the Little Ones	Anonymous	2002/46
Christian Marriage	Anonymous	1994/43
Commanding Rhyme	Anonymous	2009/87
Curse of Meroz	Anonymous	1987/140
Do as Thou Hast Said	Anonymous	2016/192
Do Not Judge Too Hard	Anonymous	2012/240
Epitaph in Aldershot Cemetery	Anonymous	2015/207
Every Word of God is Pure	Anonymous	2006/144
Every Word Of God Is Pure	Anonymous	2010/214
Faith in God	Anonymous	2002/95
Fear Not	Anonymous	2014/168
Fifty-six Wants of the Children of Zion	Anonymous	1989/128
Flesh of My Flesh	Anonymous	1968/40
Follow Me	Anonymous	1994/34
Forgiven	Anonymous	1991/40
Fourth Commandment	Anonymous	2000/44
Friend of Sinners	Anonymous	1996/ibc:10
God	Anonymous	2006/168
God	Anonymous	2013/216
God be with You	Anonymous	1986/177
God Seen in His Works	Anonymous	1996/ibc:4
Godly Wishes	Anonymous	2015/144
Growing Old	Anonymous	1995/ibc:7
He Died for Me	Anonymous	2002/114
He that Hath the Son Hath Life	Anonymous	2005/69
Heart Religion	Anonymous	2015/48
Heaven's Cure for Earth's Care	Anonymous	1994/ibc:9
How readest Thou?	Anonymous	2000/215

Poetry

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
I'm Not Too Young for God to See	Anonymous	2004/191
In All Thy Ways Acknowledge Him	Anonymous	1998/71
It shall Greatly Helpe Ye to Understand Scripture	Anonymous	1999/260
Jehovah Jireh	Anonymous	1994/29
JEHOVAH TSIDKENU	Anonymous	1984/120
Jesus Christ, the Same Yesterday, and Today, and for Ever	Anonymous	2015/18
Kept by the Power of God	Anonymous	2002/236
King of Kings and Lord of Lords	Anonymous	2001/287
Lent - a riddle	Anonymous	1988/177,199
Let Brotherly Love Continue	Anonymous	1968/140
Let It Pass	Anonymous	1994/ibc:1
Lord, Thou Knowest	Anonymous	1972/100
Love One Another	Anonymous	2000/240
Make Room for Me	Anonymous	2004/68
Mary at the Tomb of Jesus	Anonymous	1991/140
Moses	Anonymous	2003/167
My Bible	Anonymous	2014/48
My Bible and I	Anonymous	1997/191
My Dear Old Bible	Anonymous	1993/162
My Desire	Anonymous	1985/59
My Desire	Anonymous	1990/108
No Room for Jesus	Anonymous	1993/ibc:12
Not a Sparrow Falls to the Ground...	Anonymous	1994/6,99
Now	Anonymous	1998/167
O Speak to me!	Anonymous	2000/64
O, Think of the Lamb, Who on Calvary Died	Anonymous	2009/96
Of the Incomparable Treasures of Holy Scriptures	Anonymous	2008/192
Old and Good Counsel	Anonymous	1978/140
On Reading the Bible	Anonymous	1992/ibc:9
One Step More	Anonymous	2012/144
One Thing I Know	Anonymous	2009/91
Open Thou Mine Eyes	Anonymous	2012/24
Our Memory System	Anonymous	1985/133
Paraphrase Of Psalm 119	Anonymous	2010/264
Pleading	Anonymous	1992/ibc:6
Points to be Aimed at	Anonymous	1992/ibc:5
Prayer by an Unknown Soldier	Anonymous	1999/131
Praying Child	Anonymous	1987/105

Poetry

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
Prepared - a riddle	Anonymous	1988/179,199
Promise for the New Year	Anonymous	1996/ibc:1
Psalm 121	Anonymous	2012/48
Rebekah's Wedding Hymn	Anonymous	1994/49
Resist the Devil and He will Flee from You	Anonymous	1971/180
Rest at Last	Anonymous	1994/ibc:8
Riddle	Anonymous	1999/158
Riddle	Anonymous	1999/95
Rules for Daily Life	Anonymous	1996/ibc:6
Safety in Christ	Anonymous	1987/105
Satisfied	Anonymous	1990/129
Scriptural Wishes	Anonymous	2008/120
Scripture of Truth	Anonymous	1995/ibc:10
Seeker	Anonymous	2000/188
Selah	Anonymous	1994/93
Set a Watch, O Lord, before My Mouth...	Anonymous	2004/20
Somebody Looking	Anonymous	1990/14
Speak Gently	Anonymous	1994/ibc:11
Speak the truth	Anonymous	1996/126
Television - the Devil's Vision	Anonymous	1995/50
Tell Jesus	Anonymous	1989/196
The Airman's Prayer	Anonymous	2011/48
The Anvil of God's Word	Anonymous	1986/58
The Anvil of God's Word	Anonymous	1997/119
The Baptism of Jesus	Anonymous	1986/65
The Book of Ruth	Anonymous	2003/235
The Commandments	Anonymous	1970/139
The Creation	Anonymous	2005/212
The Cross; The Grave; The Throne	Anonymous	2002/71
The Cross-Handed Blessing	Anonymous	1970/180
The Crown of Thorns	Anonymous	2007/96
The Daisy	Anonymous	2004/239
The Death of Polycarp	Anonymous	1999/44
The Difference	Anonymous	1987/195
The Difference	Anonymous	1992/ibc:1
The Divine Weaver	Anonymous	1994/ibc:10
The Flight of Time	Anonymous	2002/23
The Garden on the Sands	Anonymous	1996/105
The Golden Rule	Anonymous	1990/90
The Golden Rule	Anonymous	1999/212
The Holy Bible	Anonymous	2002/167
The Holy Child Jesus	Anonymous	2003/287
The Jew	Anonymous	1987/130

Poetry

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
The Lamb, Who on Calvary Died	Anonymous	2003/95
The Leper	Anonymous	1988/55
The Little Child Jesus	Anonymous	1993/ibc:10
The Little Pilgrim	Anonymous	1973/140,160,199
The Little Pilgrim	Anonymous	1973/20,40,60,80,100,120
The Lord Jesus	Anonymous	2004/287
The Lord will Provide	Anonymous	1998/260
The Lord's Day	Anonymous	1985/180
The Love of God	Anonymous	1988/27
The Love of God	Anonymous	1992/132
The Love of God	Anonymous	2001/9
The Mercy Seat	Anonymous	1992/ibc:11
The Plan of the Master Weaver	Anonymous	2009/168
The Power of Prayer	Anonymous	1988/143
The Power of Prayer	Anonymous	1999/95
The Refiner's Fire	Anonymous	1995/ibc:11
The Three Hebrews	Anonymous	2005/48
The Tongue	Anonymous	1988/235
The Touch of the Master's Hand	Anonymous	1985/117
The Twelve Disciples	Anonymous	2015/14
The Types	Anonymous	1989/63
The Young Christian	Anonymous	1988/196
Thou art Weighed in the Balances	Anonymous	2014/72
Three Gates	Anonymous	1985/20
Thunder (a riddle)	Anonymous	1990/195
Thunder (answer to the riddle)	Anonymous	1990/205
Time	Anonymous	1996/136
Tomorrow	Anonymous	1988/80
Two Children (a riddle)	Anonymous	1989/45,62
Two Companions	Anonymous	1989/153
Unfolding The Rose	Anonymous	2013/264
What are They? - a riddle	Anonymous	1988/187,219
What Is Time?	Anonymous	2000/5
When All Seems Wrong	Anonymous	1988/9
When All Seems Wrong	Anonymous	2007/168
Where Your Treasure is, there will Your Heart be also	Anonymous	1985/80
Without Me Ye Can Do Nothing	Anonymous	2006/48
A Friend	Anonymous/Scriven, J.	1993/ibc:4
My Soul	Anonymous/Watts, I.	1992/ibc:3
The Secret of a Happy Life	Arnold, W.	2009/24

Poetry

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
The Comforter	Auber, Harriet	1966/237
Not Here, but There!	Aunt Lucy	1995/ibc:9
The Lord is My Shepherd	Aunt Lucy	1996/ibc:8
The Christian and His Echo	B., G.	2006/262
A Withered Hand	B., K.	2008/70
Gidoen's Army	B., R.H.	2004/115
Divine Protection	B., R.J.	1968/120
Gracious Steps	B., R.W.	2012/70
A Strong and Perfect Plea	Bancroft, Charitie	2014/120
When I Consider	Barnett, H.M.	1994/ibc:3
A Child's Prayer	Bell, Jane	1992/ibc:5
Jesus All Glorious	Bernard of Clairvaux	1992/ibc:2
Shew Me a Penny	Berridge, J.	1984/198
Shew Me a Penny	Berridge, John	1978/20
Emmanuel	Bible Witness	2015/288
Not as I Will, but as Thou Wilt	Bonar, H.	1996/ibc:7
Lost and Found	Bonar, H. (adapted)	2001/143
And there was a Great Calm	Bonar, Horatio	1975/160
The Snail	Bourne, V.	1966/100
Farewell, vain world	Brainerd, David	1987/82
Lord, I'm a stranger here alone	Brainerd, David	1987/93
Was It for Me?	Branscome, F.P.	1996/85
Thine be the Glory	Budry, Edmund Louis	1987/73
The Tide	Burgess, V.	2011/70
In Sweet Communion, Lord, with Thee	Butcher, W.U.	1999/236
Answer for Me, My Lord!	C., C.W.	2000/119
A Birthday Greeting	C., E.	1995/67
Jesus Only	C., E.	1990/236
Jesus Only	C., E.	2007/288,2012/96
Rock of Ages	C., F.	1975/60
Rock of Ages	C., F.	2006/94
A Sparrow	C., J.P.	1995/ibc:4
A Sparrow	C., J.P.	1996/ibc:3
Welcome	C., J.P.	1995/ibc:8
This Same Jesus	C., L.G.	2002/286
Encouragement for Thinkers on the Name of the Lord	C., R.H.	1993/ibc:11
My Advocate	C., W.C.	1992/ibc:4
The Christian's Echo	Caley, Cornelius	1974/80
But This Man hath Done Nothing Amiss	Calton, W.	1998/209
I am the Way	Cennick, J.	2006/192
What Manner of Man is This?	Chaplin, J.M.	2005/288
The Leaning Tree	Chaplin, M.A.	1971/218

Poetry

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
Where Are The Nine?	Chaplin, M.A.	2010/71
Old People	Chaplin, M.A.	1978/240
On View	Chaplin, M.A.	1969/180
Preceptive Teaching	Chaplin, M.A.	2016/23
Sealed	Chaplin, M.A.	1998/191 , 2014/192
Somebody Looking	Chaplin, M.A.	1969/140
Somebody Looking	Chaplin, M.A.	1998/143
The Leaning Tree	Chaplin, M.A.	2007/192
The Other Thief	Chaplin, M.A.	2005/143
The Situation	Chaplin, M.A.	1970/19
There's Somebody Looking	Chaplin, M.A.	2015/216
Thou God Seest Me	Chaplin, M.A.	2006/24
Perceptive Teaching	Chaplin, Mrs.	1998/238
Somebody Looking	Chaplin, Mrs. M.A.	1995/ibc:3
At the End of the Day	Chaplin, R.	2012/168
Harvest Thanksgiving	Chaplin, R.	2014/216
Joseph	Chaplin, R.	2010/144
Lessons learnt from a Farm	Chaplin, R.	2013/47
Where Shall I Spend Eternity?	Clare, J.	1993/82
A Better Home	Clifton Hymnal	2011/240
A Crown That Fadeth Not Away	Clifton Hymnal	2012/192
The Life of Moses	Clifton Hymnal	1991/ibc:10
The Lord Jesus	Clifton Hymnal	2010/240
End of the Way	Cole, H.	1995/169
I Wish You'd Mend My Bible for Me	Colyer, W.H.	2007/264
Retrospect - Prospect - Trust	Congreve, G.T.	2015/24
My Pathway	Cooper, R.F.P.	2001/119
Job 28:18	Cooper, W.D.	1998/44
Autumn Poem	Cottingham, H.	1997/239
The Sower	Cowper, W.	2007/214
Cowper on Popery	Cowper, William	1972/20
Dependence	Cowper, William	1970/199
Longing	Cowper, William	1972/120
On Friendship	Cowper, William	1968/160 , 180
The Sower	Cowper, William	1971/120
Therewith to be Content	Cowper, William	1974/200
Grace	Curtis, S.	1971/220
Twenty-First Birthday Wishes	Curtis, Samuel	1987/174
A Little Talk with Jesus	Dawson, H.	1999/164
A Little Talk with Jesus	Dawson, H.	2007/286
A Prayerful Retrospect	Dawson, H.	2010/24
Four "T's" to Watch!	Dawson, H.	2015/168
Inasmuch	Dawson, H.	1998/239

Poetry

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
Psalm One Man	Dawson, H. ?	2000/263
A Mother to her First-Born Son	Daykin, P.	1975/199
The Wild Ass	Dersley, E.A.	2001/95
Kezia	Desborough, Agnes	2015/240
Perfect in Beauty	Dickie, J.	1995/ibc:6
A Paraphrase of Genesis 28.20-22	Doddridge, P.	2008/24
He Shall...Gather the Lambs in His Arms	Doddridge, P.	2009/70
An Evening Prayer	Duncan, M.	2007/144
Psalm 123	Dutch Reformed Church	2003/214
Thy Kingdom Come	E., J.	2003/143
Thy Will Be Done	Elliott, C.	2007/24
Thy Will Be Done	Elliott, C.	2009/283
Prayer to be Kept	Ellwood, T.	2002/119
Our God	F., R.G.	1987/91
The Drawing Pin	F., T.F.	2007/48
Wherewithal shall a Young Man Cleanse His Way?	Fawcett, J.	1995/ibc:5
The Snowdrop	Field, B.J.	1992/17
Red Sea Place	Flint, A.J.	1988/175
On Hearing the Report of a Minister's Fall	Fowler, H.	2005/120
The Daisy	Friendly Companion 1857	2013/144
Rock of Ages	Friendly Companion 1885	1985/158
"One Step More"	Friendly Companion 1909	2013/24
The Sealed of God	Friendly Companion 1927	2008/93
All Important Question	Friendly Companion 1960	2007/239
Jesus Only	Friendly Companion 1990	2015/96
Thou Shalt Know Hereafter	G., A.	2006/68
What is the Bible?	G., G.	2005/264
The Noisy Seven	G., I.	1994/234
Providence	Gadsby, W.	1994/10
A Little Child Shall Lead Them	Gooch, Mabel J.S.	2011/213
Teach us to Number our Days	Gospel Magazine 1886	2011/24
The Prayer of the destitute	Grant, William	2005/240
My Times are in Thy Hand	Gurney, F.G.	1997/143

Poetry

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
We Saw Thee Not when Thou Didst Come	Gurney, J.H.	2000/287
What of the Night?	H., A.	1994/ibc:6
There are No Clocks in Hell	H., G.	2009/120
God's Way Perfect	H., M.G.	1995/ibc:2
Heart Religion	H., R.P.	2012/120
The Right Way	H., S.	1996/ibc:5
A Few Thoughts on the Sower	Hake, E.	1996/ibc:11
A Few More Years	Hammond, C.P.	2009/240
The Loss of a Mother	Hammond, R.	1991/173
The Old, Old Story	Hankey, A.C.	2011/96
Christ Saves unto the Uttermost	Hannah, A.	1998/167
This Earthly House	Harris, B. Coombe	1993/ibc:5
Heaven and Earth shall Pass Away	Hart, J.	1999/172
The Scriptures	Hart, J.	2016/264
Who hath despised the Day of Small Things?	Hart, J.	2011/288
I'll Tell It to the Lord	Hazlerigg, G.	1995/105
Hymn Of the Waldensians	Hemans, F.	2001/167
Yes, Jesus Knows	Henessay, Edith L.	1986/129
The Lord will Provide	Herbert, Daniel	1987/38
Walking with Jesus	Hood, E.P.	2000/143
The Woman at the Well	Hughes, J.	2016/168
Fall of Adam	Humber, F.	2007/19
Lines written in a Bible	Huntingdon, W.	2014/62
His Watchword at the Gates of Death	Impey, E.	2002/143
An Affectionate Hint	Irons, J.	2016/239
Respecting Public Worship		
Lines Written in Cruden's Concordance	Irons, J.	2016/19
The Birth of Christ	Irons, J.	1991/231
The Right Way	Irons, J.	1984/100
The Power of Prayer	Irons, J.	1965/236
A Prayer for Cleansing	Isaac, M.	1997/96
Come and See	J., C.J.	1990/98
If God Hold My Hand	J., C.J.	1965/177
Is it Nothing to You?	J., C.J.	1990/115,2013/192
Keep Me when I Leave Thy Courts	J., C.J.	2006/240
The Narrow Way	J., C.J.	1976/159
The Old Bible	J., C.J.	1997/47
Leaning on Christ	Jefferys, C.J.	1990/160
Llanfihangel	Jefferys, C.J.	1990/36
The Narrow Way	Jefferys, C.J.	1988/32

Poetry

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
If God Holds My Hand	Jeffreys, C.	2004/139
Left Alone of God	Jeffries, C.	2007/69
And He Bearing His Cross	Jempson, E.	2016/72
Jesus Died	Jempson, E.	2004/92
Lead Me	Jempson, E.	2005/24
Longing Desires	Jempson, E.	1993/ibc:10
My Strength is made Perfect in Weakness	Jempson, E.	2017/48
O Keep me from Presumptuous Sins	Jempson, E.	2014/264
Speak to Me	Jempson, E.	2006/214
The Perfect Sacrifice	Jempson, E.	2014/95
Millennium Hymn	Jolly, Mrs.	2000/20
Sometimes	K., A.E.	1995/175
To a Young Friend	K., G.E.	1994/128
Unto Us a Child is Born	Kelly, Thomas	1982/240
An Evening Prayer	Ken, Thomas	2016/216
The Blood of Jesus Christ	Kent, J.	2008/240
A Good Hint from a Cobbler's Stall	Kent, John	1975/237
Lest I Be Exalted	Kent, John	1972/140
Meat Out of the Eater	Kent, John	1965/198
There is a Day	Kent, John	2015/264
Sometimes	King, A.E.	2003/66
The Incarnation	King, G.	1997/287
The Lot Is Cast	Latchford	2012/264
The Bread of Life	Lathbury, M.A.	1993/220
Hymn for the Close of the Sabbath	Lathbury, Mary Ann	1965/59
The Sabbath Day	Little Gleaner	1991/100
The Guarded House	Little Gleaner 1941	1985/36
A Near Year's Request	Long, F.W.	1999/23
Thus Speaketh Christ	Lubeck Cathedral	1987/206
God's Unchanging Word	Luther, M.	2014/240
Psalm 46	Luther, M.	1998/280
The Birth of Jesus Christ	Luther, M.	2016/288
The Word of God	Luther, M.	1993/143
Trust in God	Luther, M.	2007/120
Prepare to Meet Thy God	Luther, M.	2004/263
Parental Example	M., A.	1992/ibc:7
A Christmas Hymn on the Nativity	M., A. (Devizes)	1985/236
Prayer	M., E.	1970/240
Let Your Words Be Few	M., M.	2003/191
The Closing Year	Marsden, J.	1995/232
My Choice	McChesney, William	2001/46
John Bunyan's Flute	McCurry	2015/192
The Ten Commandments	McGuffey	2004/44

Poetry

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
How Much I Owe	M'Cheyne, R.M.	1994/ibc:7
The Lord Our Righteousness	M'Cheyne, R.M.	1993/ibc:2
A Hymn for Young People	Medley, S.	2013/96
Good Wishes	Medley, S.	1996/82,2014/5
Suffer the Little Children to Come unto Me	Midlane, Albert	2014/144
The Gnat	Montgomery, J.	1994/65
Death of a Pastor	Montgomery, James	1987/8
In Lowly Little Bethlehem	Morley, Lance Y.	2013/288
Jesus Is His Name	Morley, Lance Y.	2010/287
The Star	Morley, Lance Y.	2009/288
We Saw Thee Not ...	Morley, Lance Y.	2012/288
Who Sends the Weather?	Morley, Lance Y.	2000/167
Lines Sent with a Print of Old Bedford	Morris, R.J.	1998/19
Micah 5. 2	Morris, R.J.	2014/288
Wedding Thoughts	Morris, R.J.	1992/ibc:10
Baptized into His Death	N., L.	1993/ibc:6
God is Our Refuge	N., L.	2002/214
Bartimaeus	Newton, J.	2013/168
John Newton's Autograph	Newton, J.	2001/263
Kite	Newton, J.	1996/128
Rejoice in the Lord Alway	Newton, J.	2015/72
Spring	Newton, J.	1994/ibc:4
The Book of Creation	Newton, J.	2008/143
The First Easter Morning	Newton, J.	1990/80
The Friend of Sinners	Newton, J.	2008/287
The Tolling Bell	Newton, J.	2010/192
Thought on the Sea Shore	Newton, J.	1995/142
Your Life is Hid with Christ in God	Newton, J.	2008/48
A Minister's Employ	Newton, John	1976/200
How Sweet the Name of Jesus Sounds	Newton, John	1965/9
One there is	Newton, John	1967/140
Peter sinning and repenting	Newton, John	2013/70
The Fall	Newton, John	1976/80
The Kite	Newton, John	1966/34
The New Year	Newton, John	1966/20
Thoughts on the Seashore	Newton, John	1973/180
Ensnared; Carried Captive; and Delivered	Newton, T.	1995/226
God, the All-Essential and All-Efficient	O., N.	1998/119
Hitherto	Oakley, L.	2004/213
Thy Mother	Old Jonathan	1965/220
Rest	Omega (Gospel Herald 1846)	1976/99

Poetry

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
Given and Taken	P., G.	1976/220
In Me is Thine Help	Parish, M.A.	2009/214
The Cry of the Poor	Parish, M.A.	2009/192
Come In	R.	1996/33
Psalms 27:11	Ramsey, B.M.	1997/215
The Eye of Faith	Richter, A - Gurney, I.H.	2009/144
A Mother's Prayer	Ryberg, B.C.	1988/156
Hinder me Not	Ryland, J.	1999/71
It is God's Weather	S., G.	2005/192
A Cry from the Deep	Salkeld, H.	1995/71
Bethlehem Ephratah	Salkeld, H.	1996/ibc:12
Bethlehem-Ephratah	Salkeld, H.	1988/230
Feeding the Five Thousand	Salkeld, H.	1991/116
Kept	Salkeld, H.	1996/ibc:9
Now	Salkeld, H.	1985/206
The Birth of Jesus	Shayler, M.	1999/287
The Guided Missile	Slater, J.	2004/16
An Alphabet of the Names of Christ	Spiritual Magazine	1987/198
The Incarnation	Steele, A.	1991/ibc:12
A Reflection on a Winter Evening	Steele, Anne	1965/24
On the Death of an Old Apple Tree	Steele, Anne	1984/160
Psalms 23 in verse	Steele, Anne	1965/160
The Mercy Seat	Stowell, H.	2010/96
For Ever	Swain, J.	1996/148
Clock Inscription	Tamworth Road Chapel	1985/ibc:3 1985/220
Far Away	Taylor, A.B.	2001/68
The Bible: A Text Book	Taylor, A.B.	2011/264
God is in Heaven	Taylor, Ann	2011/120
Birthday Wishes	The Sower 1885	1976/240
Crying Out	The Sower 1897	1978/60
The Guarded House	Theodora	1992/173
To a Friend Who Asked What God Is	Toplady, A.M.	1997/167
Ye are Not Your Own	Toplady, A.M.	2008/216
Your Harps	Toplady, A.M.	1967/38
The Weaver	Tullar, G. C.	2016/96
Lines by Chidick Tychborn	Tychborn, C.	1993/62
God Came	W.	1996/ibc:12
To Come To Christ Is Not Man's Willing Or Running	W. W. F.	2010/120
The Gospel Rule	W., B.A.	2006/120
Thoughts on Entering 1995	W., E.L.	1995/ibc:1
Children, Obey your Parents	W., F.	2001/190

Poetry

Title	Source/Author	Year/Page
Here and There	W., J.E.	1996/70
He Came Where He Was	W., R.	2001/233
The Falling of the Leaves	W., R. (Oxford)	2013/240
The Blessing of the Lord	W., W.	1994/ibc:12
The Blessing of the Lord	W., W.	1996/ibc:2
The Power of Prayer	Wallace, J.A.	2002/239
God Is Everywhere	Wallace, J.C.	2009/47
The Eye of God	Waller, F.T.	2005/96
The Anvil	Watson, T.	1977/79
The Anvil	Watson, Thomas	2006/286
Give Ear, O Shepherd of Israel	Watts, I.	2016/144
Psalm 119	Watts, I.	2005/166
While It Is Called Today	Watts, I.	2010/48
Clothes	Watts, Isaac	1967/80
The Sluggard	Watts, Isaac	1966/80
The Summer's Evening	Watts, Isaac	1966/60
A Pastor's Desire	Waymarks 1932	2017/24
Depth of Mercy!	Wesley, C.	1993/ibc:3
The Fear of the Lord	Wesley, C.	1997/72
Verses Remembered	Wesley, Charles	1966/160
God's Care	Whittier, J. Greenleaf	1994/ibc:5
Feed My Lambs	Windridge, F.	2007/230
Prayer for Pastor	Windridge, F.	1992/ibc:8
The Young Child	Windridge, F.	1998/287
Who hath Despised the Day of Small Things?	Windridge, F.	1993/125
The Way to God	Wycliffe, J.	1999/260
The Village Chorister	Young People's Treasury	1973/235